



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Nineteenth Ordinary Session
Geneva, October 17 and 18, 1985

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV
AND IN THE SIGNATORY STATES OF THE 1978 ACT OF THE CONVENTION

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Introduction | 2 |
| Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table | 5 |
| Main Table | 7 |
| Notes Classified by States | |
| - BE/Belgium | 45 |
| - CH/Switzerland | 45 |
| - DE/Germany (Federal Republic of) | 45 |
| - DK/Denmark | 46 |
| - ES/Spain | 46 |
| - FR/France | 47 |
| - GB/United Kingdom | 47 |
| - HU/Hungary | 49 |
| - IT/Italy | 49 |
| - JP/Japan | 49 |
| - NL/Netherlands | 49 |
| - NZ/New Zealand | 50 |
| - SE/Sweden | 50 |
| - US/United States of America | 50 |
| - ZA/South Africa | 51 |
| Notes Classified by Taxa | 52 |
| Index of English Common Names | 77 |
| Index of French Common Names | 85 |
| Index of German Common Names | 89 |

INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and the States not yet members but signatories of the 1978 Revised Act of the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.
2. This document contains the following parts:
 - (i) a main table;
 - (ii) notes classified by States;
 - (iii) notes classified by taxa;
 - (iv) three indexes of common names.
3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 5.
4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.
5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the member States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:
 - (i) The legislation of a member State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.
 - (ii) The legislation of a member State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.
 - (iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:
 - (a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.
 - (b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.
6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:
 - (i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;
 - (ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Syngé - Oxford University Press;

* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

- iii) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;
- (iv) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (second edition (1984));
- (v) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition (of 1972) and twelfth edition (of 1980)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

- (i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);
- (ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);
- (iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: Cymbidium, Dieffenbachia, Romneya). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: Anthurium and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: Gerbera). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example Abies sachalinensis becomes "Sachalin Fir" and Pelargonium peltatum becomes "Ivy-leaved Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species Allamanda cathartica is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, Abutilon megapotamicum, A. X milleri, A. ochsenii and A. vitifolium are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to the whole of the species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of Viola, for instance, violet applies to the whole of the genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small flowered species on the other hand, the large flowered garden plants being called pansies. The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

- (i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;
- (ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "Maidenhair Fern" and "Fern (Maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

14. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

| | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|----|--------------------------|
| BE | Belgium | IL | Israel |
| CA | Canada | IT | Italy |
| CH | Switzerland | JP | Japan |
| DE | Germany (Federal Republic of) | MX | Mexico |
| DK | Denmark | NL | Netherlands |
| ES | Spain | NZ | New Zealand |
| FR | France | SE | Sweden |
| GB | United Kingdom | US | United States of America |
| HU | Hungary | ZA | South Africa |
| IE | Ireland | | |

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression. This is the case of Hungary, New Zealand and the United States of America.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;

After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;

After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 001 Abelia R. Br.* | Abelia | Abelia | Abelia | 001 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 001 |
| 002 Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench* | Okra, Gombo | Ambrette | Okra | 002 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 002 |
| 003 Abies Mill.* | Fir | Sapin | Tanne | 003 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 003 |
| 004 *Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.* | Sachalin Fir | Sapin de Sakhaline | Tanne der Insel Sachalin | 004 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 004 |
| 005 Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.*, A. X milleri hort.*, A. ochsenii (Phil.) Phil., A. vitifolium Presl | Abutilon | Abutilon | Abutilon | 005 | . | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 005 |
| 006 Acacia Mill.* | Acacia | Acacia | Akazie | 006 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 006 |
| 007 Acer L.* | Maple | Erable, Sycomore | Ahorn | 007 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 007 |
| 008 Achillea L.* | Milfoil, Yarrow | Achillée | Schafgarbe | 008 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 008 |
| 009 Achimenes-Hybridi* | Achimenes | Achimenes | Achimenes, Schiefteller | 009 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 009 |
| 010 Aconitum L. | Monkshood | Aconit | Eisenhut | 010 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 010 |
| 011 Actinidia Lindl. | Actinidia | Actinidia | Strahlengriffel | 011 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 011 |
| 012 Actinidia chinensis Planch. | Kiwifruit | Actinidia, Groseille de Chine | Kiwifrucht | 012 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | X | 012 |
| 013 Adiantum L.* | Maidenhair Fern | Capillaire | Frauenhaarfarn | 013 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 013 |
| 014 Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.* | Aechmea | Aechmea | Aechmea | 014 | + | * | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 014 |
| 015 Aërides Lour.* | Aërides | Aërides | Aërides | 015 | + | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 015 |
| 016 Aeschynanthus Jack* | Aeschynanthus | Aeschynanthus | Aeschynanthus | 016 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 016 |
| 017 Aesculus L.* | Horse Chestnut | Marronnier | Roskastanie | 017 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 017 |
| 018 Agapanthus L'Hér. | Agapanthus, African Lily | Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour | Agapanthus, Schmucklilie | 018 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 018 |
| 019 Agaricus L.* | Mushroom | Champignon de couche | Champignon | 019 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | 019 |
| 020 Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing. | Mushroom | Champignon de couche | Champignon | 020 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | (+) | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | + | . | . | X | . | 020 |
| 021 Ageratum L.* | Ageratum, Flossflower | Ageratum | Leberbalsam | 021 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 021 |
| 022 Agrostis L.* | Bentgrass | Agrostis, Agrostide | Straussgras | 022 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X4 | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 022 |
| 023 *Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd] | Velvet Bent | Agrostis des chiens | Hundsstraussgras | 023 | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | + | + | . | X | X | + | X | . | 023 |
| 024 *Agrostis gigantea Roth* | Red Top (Black Bent) | Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante | Weisses Straussgras | 024 | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | + | + | . | X | X | + | X | . | 024 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 025 *Agrostis stolonifera L.* | Creeping Bent | Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère | Flechtstraussgras | 025 | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | + | + | . | X | X | + | X | . | 025 |
| 026 *Agrostis tenuis Sibth.* | Brown Top, Common Bent | Agrostide commune | Rotes Straussgras | 026 | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | + | + | . | X | X | + | X | . | 026 |
| 027 *Albizia julibrissin Durazz.* | Silk-tree | Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de soie | Schirmakazie | 027 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 027 |
| 028 Allamanda cathartica L.* | Allamanda | Allamanda | Allamanda | 028 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 028 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>ALLIUM</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 029 Allium L.* | Allium | Allium | Zierlauch | 029 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 029 |
| 030 Allium giganteum Regel | Giant Allium | Dignon géant | - | 030 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 030 |
| <u>Vegetables/Plantes potagères/Gemüsepflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 031 Allium L. | - | - | Lauch | 031 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | 031 |
| 032 Allium ascalonicum L.* | Shallot | Echalote | Schalotte | 032 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 032 |
| 033 Allium bakeri Regel* | Rakyo | - | - | 033 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 033 |
| 034 *Allium cepa L.* | Onion | Dignon | Zwiebel | 034 | X | . | X* | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | + | X | X | 034 |
| 035 *Allium fistulosum L.* | Welsh Onion | Ciboule | Winterzwiebel | 035 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 035 |
| 036 *Allium porrum L.* | Leek | Poireau | Porree | 036 | . | . | (X) | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 036 |
| 037 *Allium sativum L.* | Garlic | Ail | Knoblauch | 037 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 037 |
| 038 *Allium schoenoprasum L.* | Chives, Asatsuki | Ciboulette, Civette | Schnittlauch | 038 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 038 |
| 039 Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.* | Chinese Chives | - | - | 039 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | . | 039 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 040 Alnus Mill.* | Alder | Aulne | Erle | 040 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 040 |
| 041 Alocasia (Schott) G. Don* | Alocasia | Alocasia | Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz | 041 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 041 |
| 042 Aloë spec.* | Aloe | Aloès | Aloe, Bitterschopf | 042 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 042 |
| 043 *Alopecurus pratensis L. | Meadow Foxtail | Vulpin des prés | Wiesenfuchsschwanz | 043 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 043 |
| 044 Alstroemeria L. [A.-Hybridi] | Alstroemeria, Herb Lily | Alstroemère, Lis des Incas | Inkalilie | 044 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X1 | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | X4 | X | . | 044 |
| 045 Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.* | Hollyhock | Rose trémière | Stockmalve, Stockrose | 045 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 045 |
| 046 *Amaranthus tricolor L.* | Gangea Amaranth | Amarante tricolore, Amarante du Gange | Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz | 046 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 046 |
| 047 Amelanchier Medik.* | Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus | Amélanchier | Felsenbirne | 047 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 047 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 048 *Ammobium alatum R. Br. | Winged Everlasting | Ammobium élevé | Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle | 048 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 048 |
| 049 Amorphophallus konjac C. Koch [A. rivieri Durieu*] | Konnyaku, Devil's tongue | - | - | 049 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 049 |
| 050 Ampelopsis hort.* | Ampelopsis | Vigne-vierge | Doldenrebe | 050 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 050 |
| 051 Amygdalus spec. [A. communis L.; Prunus amygdalus Bartock*; P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb] | Almond | Amandier | Mandel | 051 | . | . | . | . | . | X | +2 | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | X | 051 |
| 052 Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.* | Pineapple | Ananas | Ananas | 052 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 052 |
| 053 Anchusa angustissima K. Koch* | - | Langue-de-boeuf | Ochsenzunge | 053 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 053 |
| 054 Anchusa italica Retz.* | Italian Bugloss | Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf | Italienische Ochsenzunge | 054 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 054 |
| 055 Andromeda L.* | Bog Rosemary | Andromède | Gränke, Rosmarinheide | 055 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 055 |
| 056 Anemone L.* | Anemone | Anémone | Anemone, Windröschen | 056 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 056 |
| 057 Anemone hupehensis Lemoine* | Japanese Anemone | Anémone du Japon | Herbstanemone | 057 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | + | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 057 |
| 058 *Anethum graveolens L.* | Dill | Aneth | Dill | 058 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 058 |
| 059 Angelica acutiloba Kitagawa | Angelica | Angélique | Engelwurz | 059 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 059 |
| 060 Angraecum Bory* | Bourbon Tea Orchid | Angraecum, Angrec | Angraecum, Tropensporn | 060 | + | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 060 |
| 061 *Annona cherimola P. Mill. | Annona, Cherimoya | Chérimolier | "Cherimoya" | 061 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 061 |
| 062 *Annona squamosa L.* | Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop | Pommier-cannelle | Rahmapfel, Süß- sack, Zuckerapfel | 062 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 062 |
| 063 Anthemis L.* | Chamomile | Anthémis | Hundskamille | 063 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 063 |
| 064 *Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.* | Chervil | Cerfeuil | Kerbel | 064 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 064 |
| 065 Anthurium Schott* | Anthurium, Tail Flower | Anthurium | Flamingoblume | 065 | X | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 065 |
| 066 *Antirrhinum majus L. | Common Snapdragon | Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion | Gartenlöwenmaul | 066 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 066 |
| 067 *Apium graveolens L. | Celery, Celериac | Céleri, Céleri-rave | Sellerie | 067 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 067 |
| 068 *Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud. | Celериac | Céleri-rave | Knollensellerie | 068 | + | . | (X) | + | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | + | + | . | + | X | + | + | 068 |
| 069 Aquilegia L.* | Columbine | Ancolie, Colombine | Akelei | 069 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 069 |
| 070 *Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis spec.] | Groundnut, Peanut | Arachide | Erdnuss | 070 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 070 |
| 071 Aralia chinensis L. | Chinese Angelica Tree | Angélique en arbre de Chine | Angelikabaum | 071 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 071 |
| 072 Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.* | Japanese Angelica Tree | Angélique en arbre - du Japon | - | 072 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 072 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 073 | Aralia spinosa L. | Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick | Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable | - | 073 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 073 |
| 074 | Arbutus L.* | Strawberry Tree | Arbousier | Erdbeerbaum | 074 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 074 |
| 075 | *Arctium lappa L.* | Edible Burdock | Grande bardane comestible | Grosse essbare Klette | 075 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X2 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 075 |
| 076 | Arctostaphylos Adans.* | Bearberry | Raisin d'ours | Bärentraube | 076 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 076 |
| 077 | Ardisia crispa A. DC.* | Ardisia | Baie corail | Spitzenblume | 077 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X6 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 077 |
| 078 | Armeria (DC.) Willd.* | Thrift, Sea Pink | Arméria | Grasnelke | 078 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | X5 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 078 |
| 079 | Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.* | Horse Radish | Raifort sauvage | Meerrettich | 079 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 079 |
| 080 | Aronia Medik.* | Chokeberry | Aronia | Apfelbeere | 080 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 080 |
| 081 | *Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl* | Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass | Fromental, Avoine élevée | Glatthafer | 081 | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 081 |
| 082 | Artemisia L.* | Mugwort | Armoise | Beifuss | 082 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | X1 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 082 |
| 083 | Asclepias L.* | Milkweed, Silkweed, Bloodflower | Asclépiade | Seidenpflanze | 083 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X5 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 083 |
| 084 | Ascocentrum Schlechter* | Ascocentrum | Ascocentrum | Ascocentrum | 084 | + | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 084 | |
| 085 | *Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.] | Asparagus | Asperge | Spargel | 085 | . | . | (X) X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | . | . | 085 |
| 086 | *Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop* | "Asparagus Fern" | Asparagus | Asparagus, Federspargel | 086 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 086 |
| 087 | Aspidistra elatior Bl.* | Aspidistra, Cast-iron Plant | Aspidistra | Schusterpalme | 087 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X5 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 087 |
| 088 | Aster L.* | Aster, Michaelmas Daisy | Aster | Aster | 088 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 088 |
| 089 | Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don* | Astilbe | Astilbe, Hoteia | Astilbe, Prachtspiere | 089 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | X5 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 089 |
| 090 | Aucuba Thunb. | Aucuba | Aucuba | Aukube | 090 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 090 |
| 091 | *Aucuba japonica Thunb. ex Murray | Aucuba | Aucuba | Aukube | 091 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | X6 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 091 |
| 092 | Aulax spec.* | Aulax, Protea | Aulax, Protea | Aulax, Protea | 092 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 092 |
| 093 | Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quel. | Jew's Ear | Oreille de Judas | Judasohr | 093 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | 093 |
| 094 | Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc. | Jew's Ear | Oreille de Judas | Judasohr | 094 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | 094 |
| 095 | Avena L.* | Oats | Avoine | Hafer | 095 | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 095 |
| 096 | *Avena byzantina K. Koch | Algerian Oats | Avoine (d'Algérie) | Mittelmeerhafer | 096 | X | . | . | X | X | + | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | + | 096 |
| 097 | Avena nuda L.* | Naked Oats | Avoine nue | Nackthafer | 097 | X | . | X | . | . | + | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | 097 |
| 098 | *Avena sativa L. | Oats | Avoine | Hafer | 098 | X | . | X | X | X | + | + | X | X | X | X | X1 | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 098 |
| 099 | Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.* | Babiana | Babiana | Babiana | 099 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X5 | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 099 |
| 100 | Begonia L. | Begonia | Bégonia | Begonie | 100 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 100 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 101 Begonia-Elatior-Hybridi [B. elatior (B. X hiemalis); B. X hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.] | Elatior Begonia | Bégonia elatior | Elatior-Begonie | 101 | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | X | X | . | + | X | + | . | X | X | X4 | X | . | 101 |
| 102 *Begonia X tuberhybrida Voss [B.-Knollenbegonien-Hybriden] | Tuberous Begonia | Bégonia tubéreux | Knollenbegonie | 102 | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | . | X | . | + | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 102 |
| 103 Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.* | Blackberry Lily | Iris tigre | Leopardenblume | 103 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 103 | |
| 104 *Bellis perennis L. | True Daisy, English Daisy | Pâquerette | Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön | 104 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 104 | |
| 105 Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.* | Wax Gourd | Courge à cire | Wachskürbis | 105 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 105 | |
| 106 Berberis L.* | Berberis, Barberry | Berberis, Epine-vinette | Berberitze | 106 | X | . | . | X | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 106 | |
| 107 Bergenia Moench* | Megasea | Bergenia | Wickelwurz | 107 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 107 | |
| 108 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba DC. [var. crassa Alef.; var. crassa Mansf.] | Fodder Beet | Betterave fourragère | Runkelrübe | 108 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X1 | X | X1 | X1 | X | . | 108 |
| 109 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima Doell [var. saccharifera Alef.] | Sugar Beet | Betterave sucrière | Zuckerrübe | 109 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X1 | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | . | 109 | |
| 110 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva Alef. [var. esculenta L.; var. hortensis] | Garden Beet, Beetroot | Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère | Rote Rübe | 110 | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | 110 | |
| 111 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. flavescens DC. f. crispa | Mangel, Swiss Chard | Bette à côtes | Stielmangold | 111 | . | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 111 | |
| 112 *Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris* [var. cicla (L.) Ulrich] | Mangel, Leaf Beet, Spinach Beet | Bette commune, Poirée | Mangold | 112 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 112 | |
| 113 Betula L.* | Birch | Bouleau | Birke | 113 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 113 | |
| 114 Bletilla Rchb. f.* | Bletilla | Bletilla | Bletilla | 114 | + | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 114 | |
| 115 Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.* | False Chamomile | Boltonie blanche | Boltonie | 115 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 115 | |
| 116 Bougainvillea Comm. | Bougainvillea | Bougainvillier | Bougainvillea | 116 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 116 | |
| 117 Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.* | Great Bougainvillea | - | - | 117 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 117 | |
| 118 Brassavola R. Br.* | Brassavola | Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit | Brassavola | 118 | + | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 118 | |

.....
BRASSICA

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|-----|---|---|----|---|---|-----|
| 119 *Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern. | Brown Mustard | Moutarde brune | Sareptasenf | 119 | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 119 |
| *Brassica napus. L. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 - var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.* | Swede | Chou-navet, Rutabaga | Kohlrübe | 120 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | X* | X | . | 120 |
| 121 - ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk; [var. oleifera Metzg.]* | Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape | Colza | Raps | 121 | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 121 |
| 122 - [partim] | Rape | Colza | Raps | 122 | . | . | . | + | + | . | + | + | X | . | . | + | X1* | . | X | + | X | . | 122 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 123 * <i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W. Koch* | Black Mustard | Moutarde noire | Schwarzer Senf | 123 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 123 |
| * <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 - [partim] | Brassica vegetables | Choux maraichers | Gemüse Kohl | 124 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | 124 |
| - convar. <i>acephala</i> (DC.) Alef. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 - [partim] [ssp. <i>acephala</i> DC.] | Fodder Kale | Chou fourrager | Futterkohl | 125 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 125 |
| 126 - [partim] | Ornamental Cabbage | Chou ornamental | Zierkohl | 126 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 126 |
| 127 + var. <i>gongyloides</i> L. | Kohlrabi | Chou-rave | Kohlrabi | 127 | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 127 |
| 128 + var. <i>sabellica</i> L. | Curly Kale | Chou frisé | Grünkohl | 128 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 128 |
| 129 + var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell. | Marrow-stem Kale | Chou moellier | Markkohl | 129 | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | + | X | . | 129 |
| 130 + var. <i>viridis</i> L. + var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell. | Fodder Kale | Chou fourrager | Futterkohl | 130 | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | 130 |
| - convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 - var. <i>botrytis</i> | Cauliflower | Chou-fleur | Blumenkohl | 131 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | + | X | X | 131 |
| 132 - var. <i>cymosa</i> Duch. [var. <i>italica</i> Plenck] | Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese | Broccoli (à jets) | Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli | 132 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 132 |
| - convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 - var. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. | Cabbage | Chou pommé | Kopfkohl | 133 | + | . | . | X | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | + | X | X | 133 |
| 134 + var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>alba</i> DC. [var. <i>alba</i> DC.] | White Cabbage | Chou cabus | Weisskohl | 134 | X | . | (X) | + | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | + | X | + | 134 |
| 135 + var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell. [var. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell.] | Red Cabbage | Chou rouge | Rotkohl | 135 | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | + | X | + | 135 |
| 136 - var. <i>sabauda</i> L. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. + var. <i>sabauda</i> L.] | Savoy Cabbage | Chou de Milan | Wirsing | 136 | X | . | (X) | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | + | 136 |
| 137 - convar. <i>oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. subvar. <i>gemmifera</i> DC.] | Brussels Sprouts | Chou de Bruxelles | Rosenkohl | 137 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 137 |
| 138 * <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.* | Chinese Cabbage | Chou de Chine, Pé-tsai | Chinakohl | 138 | . | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 138 |
| 139 * <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.* | Turnip, Turnip Rape | Navet, Navette | Herbstrübe, Mairübe, Rübsen | 139 | . | . | . | X | + | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 139 |
| 140 - var. <i>rapa</i> (L.) Thell. | Turnip | Navet | Herbstrübe, Mairübe | 140 | X | . | . | + | X* | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | X | X* | X | X | 140 |
| 141 - [partim] | [Leaf vegetable] | [Légume-feuille] | [Blattgemüse] | 141 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1* | . | . | X | . | X | . | 141 |
| 142 - var. <i>silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.] | Turnip Rape | Navette | Rübsen | 142 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 142 |
| 143 Bromeliaceae Juss. partim | Bromeliaceae | Broméliacées | Bromeliaceen | 143 | X* | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 143 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|---|--|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 144 Bromus L.* | Brome | Brome | Trespe | 144 | . | . | . | . | . | . | (X) | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 144 |
| 145 *Bromus arvensis L.* | Field Brome | Brome des champs | Ackertrespe | 145 | . | . | . | . | . | . | (+) | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 145 |
| 146 *Bromus inermis Leyss. | Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome) | Brome inerme | Wehrlose Trespe | 146 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 146 |
| 147 Buddleja L.* | Buddleia, Butterfly-bush | Buddleia | Buddleie, Schmetterlings- strauch | 147 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 147 |
| 148 Buddleja L. (excl. B. asiatica Lour., B. auriculata Benth., B. madagascariensis Lam.*, B. officinalis Maxim.) | Buddleia, Butterfly-bush | Buddleia | Buddleie, Schmetterlings- strauch | 148 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 148 |
| 149 Bupleurum falcatum L. | Bupleurum | Buplèvre | Hasenohr | 149 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 149 |
| 150 Buxus L. | Box | Buis | Buchsbaum | 150 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 150 |
| 151 Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.* | Caladium | Coeur saignant, Caladium bicolore, Caladion bicolore | Kaladie, Buntwurz | 151 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 151 |
| 152 Calanthe R. Br.* | Calanthe | Calanthe | Calanthe | 152 | + | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 152 |
| 153 Calathea G.F.W. Mey.* | Calathea | Calathea | Calathea, Korbmarante | 153 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 153 |
| 154 Calceolaria L.* | Slipperwort, Slipper Flower | Calcéolaire | Pantoffelblume | 154 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 154 |
| 155 *Calendula officinalis L. | Pot Marigold | Souci des jardins | Gartenringelblume | 155 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 155 |
| 156 Callicarpa L. (excl. C. purpurea Juss., C. rubella Lindl.) | Callicarpa, French Mulberry, Beauty-berry | Callicarpa | Schönfrucht | 156 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 156 |
| 157 Callistemon R. Br.* | Bottle-brush | Callistemon | Zylinderputzer | 157 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 157 |
| 158 *Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees* [Callistephus Cass.] | China Aster | Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite | Sommeraster | 158 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 158 |
| 159 Calluna Salisb. [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull*] | Heather, Ling | Callune | Besenheide | 159 | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 159 |
| 160 Caltha L. | Marsh Marigold, King Cup | Populage | Dotterblume | 160 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 160 |
| 161 *Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz* | Large-seeded False Flax | Caméline cultivée | Angebauter Leindotter | 161 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 161 |
| 162 Camellia L.* | Camellia | Camélia | Kamelie | 162 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 162 |
| 163 *Camellia japonica L.* | Camellia | Camélia du Japon | Kamelie | 163 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 163 |
| 164 Camellia reticulata Lindl., C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean X C. reticulata Lindl., C. sasanqua Thunb.*, C. X williamsii W.W. Sm. | Camellia | Camélia | Kamelie | 164 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 164 |
| 165 Campanula L.* | Campanula, Bell Flower | Campanule | Glockenblume | 165 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 165 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA |
|--------|--|-------------------------------|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 166 | Campsis Lour.* (Tecoma) | Trumpet Flower | Bignonia, Trompetenblume, Jasmin de Virginie | 166 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 166 |
| 167 | Canna L. | Canna | Canna, Balisier | 167 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 167 |
| 168 | *Cannabis sativa L.* | Hemp | Chanvre | 168 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 168 |
| 169 | Capsicum spec. | Sweet Pepper | Poivron, Piment | 169 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 169 |
| 170 | *Capsicum annuum L. | Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili | Poivron, Piment | 170 | X | . | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | + | 170 |
| 171 | Caragana Fabr. | Pea Shrub, Pea Tree | Caragana | 171 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 171 |
| 172 | *Carica papaya L.* | Pawpaw | Papayer, Arbre à melon | 172 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 172 |
| 173 | Carpinus L.* | Hornbeam | Charme | 173 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 173 |
| 174 | *Carthamus tinctorius L. | Safflower | Carthame, Safran bâtard | 174 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 174 |
| 175 | *Carum carvi L. | Caraway | Carvi, Cumin des prés | 175 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | 175 |
| 176 | Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch* | Pecan Nut | Pacancier | 176 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 176 |
| 177 | Caryopteris Bunge | Caryopteris | Caryopteris | 177 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 177 |
| 178 | Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.* | Blue Spirea, Blue Beard | Caryopteris, Barbe bleue | 178 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 178 |
| 179 | Cassiope D. Don* | Cassiope | Cassiope | 179 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 179 |
| 180 | Castanea Mill.* | Chestnut | Châtaignier | 180 | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 180 |
| 181 | *Castanea sativa Mill.* | Chestnut | Châtaignier | 181 | . | . | . | . | . | + | + | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 181 |
| 182 | Catalpa v. Wolf | Indian Bean | Catalpa, Bois trompette | 182 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 182 |
| 183 | Catananche L. | Cupid's Dart | Catananche | 183 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 183 |
| 184 | *Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don* | Vinca | Catharanthus | 184 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 184 |
| 185 | Cattleya Lindl.* | Cattleya | Cattleya | 185 | + | . | X | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 185 |
| 186 | Ceanothus L.* | Ceanothus | Ceanothe | 186 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 186 |
| 187 | CeLosia L. | Cockscomb | Célosie, Crête de coq | 187 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 187 |
| 188 | *Cenchrus ciliaris L.* | Blue Buffalo Grass | Cenchrus cilié | 188 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 188 |
| 189 | Centaurea L.* | Cornflower, Blue Bottle | Centaurée | 189 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 189 |
| 190 | Ceratostigma Bunge (excl. C. plumbaginoides Bunge) | Hardy Plumbago | Dentelaire | 190 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 190 |
| 191 | Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge* | Hardy Plumbago | Dentelaire | 191 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 191 |
| 192 | Cercidiphyllum Sieb. et Zucc. | Katsura Tree | Katsura | 192 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 192 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 193 | Cercis L. | Judas Tree | Gainier, Arbre de Judée | Judasbaum | 193 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 193 | |
| 194 | Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia) | Flowering Quince | Cognassier du Japon | Japanische Quitte | 194 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 194 | |
| 195 | Chamaecyparis Spach* | Chamaecyparis | Chamaecyparis | Scheinzypresse | 195 | . | . | (X) | X | X | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 195 | |
| 196 | *Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.* | Hinoki Cypress | Cyprès japonais | - | 196 | . | . | (+) | + | + | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 196 | |
| 197 | *Cheiranthus cheiri L.* | Wallflower | Giroflée des murailles | Goldlack | 197 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 197 | |
| 198 | Chimonanthus Lindl.* [Meratia] | Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice | Chimonanthe | Winterblüte | 198 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 198 | |
| 199 | Chloranthus glaber Mak. | Chloranthus | Chloranthus | Chloranthus, Pflaumenpfeffer | 199 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 199 | |
| 200 | *Chloris gayana Kunth | Rhodesgrass | Herbe de Rhodes | Rhodes-gras | 200 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 200 | |
| 201 | Choisya H.B.K. | Mexican Orange | Oranger du Mexique | Orangenblume | 201 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 201 | |
| 202 | Chrysanthemum L.* | Chrysanthemums, Daisies | Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites | Chrysanthemen, Margueriten | 202 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | X4 | X | . | 202 | |
| 203 | Chrysanthemum L. partim [C.-Indicum-Hybridi; C. morifolium Ramat.*] | Chrysanthemum | Chrysanthème | Chrysantheme | 203 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X* | X | . | X | + | X5 | . | + | X | + | X | X | 203 |
| 204 | Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.* | Dalmatian Pyrethrum | Pyrèthre de Dalmatie | Dalmatinische Insektenblume | 204 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | X1 | . | + | X | + | X | . | 204 | |
| 205 | Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.* | Pyrethrum | Pyrèthre | Kaukasische Insektenblume | 205 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 205 | |
| 206 | *Chrysanthemum coronarium L.* | Garland Chrysanthemum | Chrysanthème des jardins, Chrysanthème couronné | - | 206 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | X2 | . | + | X | + | X | . | 206 | |
| 207 | Chrysanthemum frutescens L. | Marguerite, Paris Daisy | Marguerite | Strauchmarguerite | 207 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | X5 | . | + | X | + | X | . | 207 | |
| 208 | Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.* | Shasta Daisy | Grande marguerite | - | 208 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 208 | |
| 209 | *Cicer arietinum L. | Chick-pea | Pois chiche | Kichererbse | 209 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 209 | |
| 210 | *Cichorium endivia L. | Endive | Chicorée frisée, Scarole | Winterendivie | 210 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 210 | |
| 211 | *Cichorium intybus L. | Chicory | Chicorée, Endive | Wurzelzichorie, Salat-zichorie | 211 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 211 | |
| 212 | *Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegl | [Salad] Chicory | Chicorée amère | Salatzichorie | 212 | . | . | (X) | + | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 212 | |
| 213 | Cimicifuga Wernischek* | Bugwort, Bugbane | Cimicaire, Cimifuge | Silberkerze, Wanzenkraut | 213 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 213 | |
| 214 | Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti* | Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel | Camphrier, Laurier du Japon | Kampferbaum | 214 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 214 | |
| 215 | Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.* | Cirsium, Plumed Thistle | Cirse, Chardon plumeux | Kratzdistel | 215 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 215 | |
| 216 | Cistus L.* | Rock Rose | Ciste | Zistrose | 216 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 216 | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 217 *Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai* | Watermelon | Pastèque | Wassermelone | 217 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 217 |
| 218 Citrus L.* | Citrus | Agrumes | Zitrus | 218 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | X* | 218 |
| 219 *Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.* | Lemon | Citronnier | Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitronne | 219 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 219 |
| 220 *Citrus X paradisi Macfad.* | Grapefruit | Pomélo | Grapefruit | 220 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 220 |
| 221 *Citrus reticulata Blanco* | Mandarine | Mandarinier | Mandarine | 221 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 221 |
| 222 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. X paradisi Macfad. | Tangelo | Tangélo | Tangelo | 222 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 222 |
| 223 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck | Tangor | Tangor | Tangor | 223 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 223 |
| 224 *Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.* | Orange | Oranger | Apfelsine, Orange | 224 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 224 |
| 225 Clematis L.* | Clematis | Clématite | Waldrebe | 225 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 225 |
| 226 Clematis L. (excl. C. heracleifolia DC.) | Clematis | Clématite | Waldrebe | 226 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 226 |
| 227 Clematis heracleifolia DC.* | - | - | - | 227 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 227 |
| 228 Cleome L.* | Spider Flower | Cléome, Fleur araignée | Cleome, Spinnenpflanze | 228 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 228 |
| 229 Clethra acuminata Michx. | White Alder | - | - | 229 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 229 |
| 230 Clethra alnifolia L.* | Sweet Pepper Bush | - | - | 230 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 230 |
| 231 Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.* C. fargesii Franch., C. tomentosa Lam.* | - | - | - | 231 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 231 |
| 232 Clivia Lindl.* | Clivia, Kaffir-lily | Clivia | Klivia, Riemenblatt | 232 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 232 |
| 233 Codiaem variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaem A. Juss.] | Croton | Croton | Wunderstrauch, Croton | 233 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 233 |
| 234 *Coffea arabica L. | Coffee | Caféier | Kaffee | 234 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 234 |
| 235 Coix ma-yuen Roman. | Coix | Coix | Coix | 235 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 235 |
| 236 Colchicum L.* | Autumn-crocus | Colchique | Zeitlose | 236 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 236 |
| 237 Coleus Lour.* | Coleus, Flame Nettle | Coléus | Coleus, Buntnesse1 | 237 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 237 |
| 238 Colocasia Schott* | Taro | Taro | Taro | 238 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 238 |
| 239 Coniferae (Coniferales) | Conifers | Conifères | Nadelhölzer | 239 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 239 |
| 240 Convallaria L.* [C. majalis L.] | Lily of the Valley Muguet | | Maiblume, Maiglöckchen | 240 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 240 |
| 241 Coptis japonica Mak. | Goldthread | Coptis | Goldfaden | 241 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 241 |
| 242 Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.* | Cordyline | Cordyline | Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum | 242 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 242 |
| 243 Coreopsis L.* | Tickseed | Coréopsis | Mädchenauge | 243 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 243 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 244 | Cornus L.* | Dogwood, Cornel | Cornouiller | Hartriegel | 244 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 244 | |
| 245 | Cornus alba L.* | Dogwood, Red Barked Dogwood | Cornouiller blanc | Weisser Hartriegel | 245 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 245 | |
| 246 | Cornus controversa Hems1.* | - | Cornouiller | - | 246 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 246 | |
| 247 | Cornus florida L.* | Flowering Dogwood | Cornouiller à fleur | Blumenhartriegel | 247 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 247 | |
| 248 | Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance* | - | Cornouiller | - | 248 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 248 | |
| 249 | *Cornus mas L.* | Cornelian Cherry | Cornouiller mâle | Kornelkirsche, Dirilitze | 249 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 249 | |
| 250 | Cornus nuttallii Audub.* | - | Cornouiller | - | 250 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 250 | |
| 251 | Cortaderia Stapf* | Pampas Grass | Gynérium, Herbe de la pampa, Gynérion | Pampasgras | 251 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 251 | |
| 252 | Corylopsis Sieb. et Zucc. | Corylopsis, Winter Hazel | Corylopsis | Scheinhasel | 252 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 252 | |
| 253 | *Corylus avellana L. | Hazelnut, Filbert | Noisetier, Coudrier | Haselnuss | 253 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 253 | |
| 254 | Cosmos Cav.* | Cosmos | Cosmos | Schmuckkörbchen, Kosmee | 254 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 254 | |
| 255 | Cotinus Mill. (Rhus L. in part) | Smoke Tree | Arbre à perruque | Perückenstrauch | 255 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 255 | |
| 256 | Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Medik.* | Cotoneaster | Cotoneaster | Cotoneaster | 256 | . | . | (X) X | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 256 | |
| 257 | Crataegus L.* | Hawthorn | Aubépine | Weissdorn | 257 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 257 | |
| 258 | Crocsmia Planch.* | Crocsmia | Crocsmia | Crocsmia | 258 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 258 | |
| 259 | Crocus L. | Crocus | Crocus | Krokus | 259 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 259 | |
| 260 | Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.* | Cryptanthus | Cryptanthus | Cryptanthus | 260 | + | * | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | * | X | . | X | . | 260 |
| 261 | *Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don* | Japanese Cedar | Cryptomeria, Cèdre du Japon | Sichelanne | 261 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 261 | |
| 262 | Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.* | Japanese Honewort | - | Kanadische Rispendolde | 262 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 262 | |
| 263 | Cucumis L.* | Sweet Melon, Cucumber | Melon, Concombre | Melone, Gurke | 263 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 263 | |
| 264 | *Cucumis melo L. | Melon | Melon | Melone | 264 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | + | 264 | |
| 265 | *Cucumis sativus L. | Cucumber, Gherkin | Concombre, Cornichon | Gurke | 265 | X | . | (X) X | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | + | 265 | |
| 266 | Cucurbita L.* | Pumpkin, Squash | Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille | Kürbis | 266 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 266 | |
| 267 | *Cucurbita maxima Duch.* | Pumpkin | Potiron, Giraumon | Riesenkürbis | 267 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 267 | |
| 268 | *Cucurbita pepo L.* | Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow | Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille | Gartenkürbis, Oelkürbis | 268 | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 268 | |
| 269 | X Cupressocyparis Dallim.* | Leyland Cypress | Cyprès de Leyland | Leyland Zypresse | 269 | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 269 | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 270 | X-Cupressocyparis-Hybridi | - | - | 270 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 270 |
| 271 | *Cupressus arizonica E. Greene* | Arizona Cypress | Cyprès de l'Arizona | 271 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 271 |
| 272 | Cupressus dupreziana | Duprez Cypress | Cyprès de Duprez | 272 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 272 |
| 273 | *Cupressus sempervirens L.* | Mediterranean Cypress | Cyprès de Provence | 273 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 273 |
| 274 | Curtonus N.E. Br.* | Curtonus | Curtonus | 274 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 274 |
| 275 | Cyclamen L. | Cyclamen | Cyclamen | 275 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 275 |
| 276 | *Cyclamen persicum Mill.* | Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen | Cyclamen de Perse | 276 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 276 |
| 277 | Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.] | Quince | Cognassier | 277 | X | . | (X) | X | X1 | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 277 |
| 278 | Cydonia (Chaenomeles Lindl.) | Flowering Quince | Cognassier du Japon | 278 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 278 |
| 279 | Cymbidium Sw.* | Cymbidium | Cymbidium | 279 | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | X | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 279 |
| 280 | Cynara L. | Globe Artichoke, Cardoon | Artichaut, Cardon | 280 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 280 |
| 281 | *Cynara scolymus L. | Globe Artichoke | Artichaut | 281 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 281 |
| 282 | *Cynosurus cristatus L. | Crested Dog's-tail | Crételle | 282 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 282 |
| 283 | Cyperus monophyllus Vahl | Cyperus | Souchet | 283 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 283 |
| 284 | Cyrtanthus L. f.* | Ifafa Lily | Cyrtanthus | 284 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 284 |
| 285 | Cytisus L.* | Broom | Genêt | 285 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 285 |
| 286 | Cytisus L. (excl. C. canariensis Steud., C. fragrans Lam.*) | Broom | Genêt | 286 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 286 |
| 287 | Daboecia D. Don* | Saint Dabeoc's Heath | Daboëcie | 287 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 287 |
| 288 | *Dactylis glomerata L. | Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass | Dactyle | 288 | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | X | X | X | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | X1 | X | X | 288 |
| 289 | Dahlia Cav.* | Dahlia | Dahlia | 289 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 289 |
| 290 | Daphne L.* | Daphne | Daphné | 290 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 290 |
| 291 | *Daphne odora Thunb.* ex Murray | Winter Daphne | Daphné odorant | 291 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 291 |
| 292 | *Daucus carota L. | Carrot | Carotte | 292 | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | 292 |
| 293 | Delphinium L.* | Delphinium, Larkspur | Pied d'alouette | 293 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 293 |
| 294 | Delphinium L. partim | Perennial Delphinium | Pied d'alouette vivace | 294 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 294 |
| 295 | Dendrobium Sw.* | Dendrobium | Dendrobium | 295 | + | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 295 |
| 296 | Deutzia Thunb. | Deutzia | Deutzia | 296 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 296 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 297 | <i>Dianthus</i> L.* | Carnation, Pink, Sweet William | Oeillet | Nelke | 297 | . | . | X* | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 297 | |
| 298 | <i>Dianthus</i> L. (excl. * <i>D. barbatus</i> L.) | Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William) | Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète) | Nelke (ausser Bartnelke) | 298 | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | X | . | + | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 298 | |
| 299 | * <i>Dianthus caryophyllus</i> L. [<i>Dianthus</i> L. partim; <i>D.-Caryophyllus-Hybridi</i>] | Carnation | Oeillet | Nelke | 299 | X | . | + | X | X | X | X | + | X | . | + | X | + | . | + | X | X | X | X | 299 |
| 300 | <i>Dicentra</i> Borkh. emend. Bernh.* | Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches | <i>Dicentra</i> , <i>Dielytra</i> , <i>Coeur de Marie</i> | Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz | 300 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 300 | |
| 301 | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> Schott* | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> , Tuft Root, Dumb Bane | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | 301 | . | . | . | X | . | (X) | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 301 | |
| 302 | <i>Diervilla</i> Mill.* (Weigela Thunb.) | <i>Diervilla</i> | Weigela | Weigelie | 302 | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 302 | |
| 303 | <i>Digitalis</i> L.* | Foxglove | Digitale | Fingerhut | 303 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 303 | |
| 304 | <i>Dioscorea</i> L.* | Yam | Igname | Yamswurzel | 304 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 304 | |
| 305 | <i>Diospyros</i> L. [<i>D. kaki</i> L. f.] | Japanese Persimmon, Kaki | Plaqueminier, Kaki | Kakipflaume | 305 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 305 | |
| 306 | X <i>Doritaenopsis</i> hort.* | <i>Doritaenopsis</i> | <i>Doritaenopsis</i> | <i>Doritaenopsis</i> | 306 | + | . | . | X | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 306 | |
| 307 | <i>Doronicum</i> L.* | Leopard's Bane | <i>Doronic</i> | Gemswurz | 307 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 307 | |
| 308 | <i>Dracaena</i> Vand. ex L.* | Dragon Tree, <i>Dracena</i> | <i>Dragonnier</i> , <i>Dracaena</i> | Drachenbaum | 308 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 308 | |
| 309 | <i>Duboisia leichardtii</i> F. Moell. | <i>Duboisia</i> | <i>Duboisia</i> | <i>Duboisie</i> | 309 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 309 | |
| 310 | <i>Echinochloa utilis</i> Ohwi et Yabuno | <i>Echinochloa</i> | <i>Echinochloa</i> | Hühnerhirse | 310 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 310 | |
| 311 | <i>Echinops</i> L. | Globe Thistle | <i>Echinops</i> | Kugeldistel | 311 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 311 | |
| 312 | <i>Elaeagnus</i> L. | <i>Elaeagnus</i> | Chalef | Olweide | 312 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 312 | |
| 313 | <i>Embothrium</i> J.R. et G. Forst. | Chilean Fire Bush | <i>Embothrium</i> | <i>Embothrium</i> , Prachtstrauch | 313 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 313 | |
| 314 | <i>Emilia</i> Cass.* | <i>Emilia</i> , Tassel Flower | <i>Cacalie</i> | <i>Emilia</i> | 314 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 314 | |
| 315 | <i>Enkianthus</i> Lour.* | <i>Enkianthus</i> | <i>Enkianthus</i> | Prachtglocke | 315 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 315 | |
| 316 | <i>Epidendrum</i> L. 1763, non 1753* | <i>Epidendrum</i> , Tree Orchid | <i>Epidendrum</i> , <i>Orchidée coque</i> | <i>Epidendrum</i> , Baumwurzler | 316 | + | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 316 | |
| 317 | <i>Epiphyllopsis</i> Berger* | Easter Cactus | Cactus de Pâques | Osterkaktus | 317 | X* | . | . | + | + | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 317 | |
| 318 | * <i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Schrud.) Nees* | Weeping Lovegrass | <i>Eragrostis</i> <i>courbé</i> | Behaartes Liebegras | 318 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 318 | |
| 319 | <i>Erica</i> L. | Heath | <i>Bruyère</i> | Glockenheide | 319 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 319 | |
| 320 | <i>Erica arborea</i> L. | Tree Heath | <i>Bruyère</i> <i>arborescente</i> | Baumheide | 320 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 320 | |
| 321 | <i>Erica australis</i> L. | Spanish Heath | <i>Bruyère</i> | - | 321 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 321 | |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--|--|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 322 | <i>Erica carnea</i> L.* | Spring Heath | Bruyère d'hiver, Bruyère des neiges | 322 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 322 |
| 323 | <i>Erica ciliaris</i> L.* | Dorset Heath | Bruyère ciliée | 323 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 323 |
| 324 | <i>Erica cinerea</i> L. | Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath | Bruyère cendrée | 324 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 324 |
| 325 | <i>Erica X darleyensis</i> Bean* | - | Bruyère | 325 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 325 |
| 326 | <i>Erica gracilis</i> Salisb. | Heath | Bruyère | 326 | . | . | (X) | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 326 |
| 327 | <i>Erica lusitanica</i> Rud.*, <i>E. mackaiana</i> Bab.*, <i>E. X praegeri</i> Ostenf., <i>E. terminalis</i> Salisb., <i>E. X veitchii</i> Bean*, <i>E. X watsonii</i> Benth., <i>E. X williamsii</i> Druce* | - | Bruyère | 327 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 327 |
| 328 | <i>E. mediterranea hort.</i> * | Biscay Heath | Bruyère de la Méditerranée | 328 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 328 |
| 329 | <i>Erica scoparia</i> L. | Besom Heath | Bruyère à balai | 329 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 329 |
| 330 | <i>Erica tetralix</i> L. | Cross-leaved Heath | Bruyère à quatre angles | 330 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 330 |
| 331 | <i>Erica vagans</i> L. | Cornish Heath | Bruyère vagabonde | 331 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 331 |
| 332 | <i>Erigeron</i> L.* | Flea-bane | Erigéron, Vergerette | 332 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 332 |
| 333 | <i>Eriobotrya</i> Lindl. [<i>E. japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.*] | Loquat | Néflier du Japon | 333 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 333 |
| 334 | <i>Eryngium</i> L. | Eryngo | Panicaut | 334 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 334 |
| 335 | <i>Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.</i> | Escallonia | Escallonia | 335 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 335 |
| 336 | * <i>Eschscholzia californica</i> Cham. | California Poppy | Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie | 336 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 336 |
| 337 | <i>Eucalyptus</i> L'Hér. | Eucalyptus | Eucalyptus | 337 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 337 |
| 338 | <i>Eucryphia cordifolia</i> Cav., <i>E. glutinosa</i> (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, <i>E. X intermedia</i> Bausch*, <i>E. X nymansensis</i> Bausch* | - | - | 338 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 338 |
| 339 | <i>Euonymus</i> L. | Spindle Tree | Fusain | 339 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 339 |
| 340 | <i>Euonymus japonicus</i> L. f. | Evergreen Spindle-tree | Fusain du Japon | 340 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 340 |
| 341 | <i>Euphorbia</i> L. partim* | Spurges | Euphorbe | 341 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 341 |
| 342 | <i>Euphorbia fulgens</i> Karw.* | <i>Euphorbia fulgens</i> | <i>Euphorbia fulgens</i> | 342 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | (X) | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 342 |
| 343 | <i>Euphorbia lathyris</i> L. | Caper Spurge | Euphorbe épurge | 343 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 343 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 344 Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi* | Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns | Epine du Christ | Christusdorn | 344 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 344 | |
| 345 Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch* | Poinsettia | Poinsettia | Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern | 345 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X6 | . | X | X | X4 | X | X | 345 |
| 346 Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don* | Prairie Gentian | - | - | 346 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 346 |
| 347 Exacum L. | Exacum | Exacum | Blaues Lieschen | 347 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 347 |
| 348 Exochorda Lindl.* | Pearlbush | Exochorda | Perlbusch, Prunkspiere | 348 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 348 |
| 349 *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench* | Buckwheat | Sarrasin, Blé noir | Buchweizen | 349 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 349 |
| 350 Fagus L.* | Beech | Hêtre | Buche | 350 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 350 |
| 351 X Fatshedera Guillaum.* | | Fatshedera | Bastardaralie | 351 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 351 |
| 352 Festuca L.* | Fescue | Fétuque | Schwinge1 | 352 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 352 |
| 353 *Festuca arundinacea Schreb.* | Tall Fescue | Fétuque élevée | Rohrschwinge1 | 353 | . | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 353 |
| 354 *Festuca ovina L. sensu lato* | Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue | Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien | Schafschwinge1 | 354 | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 354 |
| 355 *Festuca pratensis Huds.* | Meadow Fescue | Fétuque des prés | Wiesenschwinge1 | 355 | X | . | X | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 355 |
| 356 *Festuca rubra L.* | Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue | Fétuque rouge | Rotschwinge1 | 356 | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 356 |
| 357 Ficus carica L. | Fig | Figuier | Echte Feige | 357 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 357 |
| 358 *Ficus elastica Roxb. | Rubber Plant | Ficus, Caoutchouc | Gummibaum | 358 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 358 |
| 359 Flammulina velutipes (Er.) Sing. | Enokitake, Velvet-footed Collybia | Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied velouté | Samtfussrübling | 359 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 359 |
| 360 *Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.* | Fennel | Fenouil | Fenchel | 360 | X | . | X | . | . | (X) | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 360 |
| 361 Forsythia Vahl | Forsythia, Golden Bell | Forsythia | Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen | 361 | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 361 | |
| 362 Fortunella Swingle* | Kumquat | Kumquat | Kumquat | 362 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | + | 362 |
| 363 Fragaria L. [F. X ananassa Duch.] | Strawberry | Fraisier | Erdbeere | 363 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X* | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X3 | X | X | 363 |
| 364 Fraxinus L. | Ash | Frêne | Esche | 364 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 364 |
| 365 *Fraxinus excelsior L. | Common Ash | Frêne élevé | Gemeine Esche | 365 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 365 |
| 366 Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridi] | Freesia | Freesia | Freesie | 366 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | X | 366 |
| 367 Fuchsia L. | Fuchsia | Fuchsia | Fuchsie | 367 | . | . | (X) | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 367 |
| 368 Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.), F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccantonii'* | Fuchsia | Fuchsia arbustif | Fuchsie | 368 | . | . | (+) | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 368 |
| 369 Gaillardia Foug.* | Blanket-flower | Gaillarde | Kokardenblume | 369 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 369 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 370 Galega L.* | Goats' Rue | Galéga | Geissraute | 370 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 370 |
| 371 Gardenia Ellis* | Gardenia | Gardénia | Gardenia | 371 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 371 |
| 372 Garrya elliptica Douglas ex Lindl., G. X thuretii Carr.* | Silk-tassel Tree | - | Becherkätzchen | 372 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 372 |
| 373 X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant* | Gaulnettya | Gaulnettya | Gaulnettya | 373 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 373 |
| 374 Gaultheria Kalm ex L.* | Wintergreen | Gaultheria | Scheinbeere | 374 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 374 |
| 375 Gaya (Hoheria; Plagianthus) | Twinebark | Gaya | - | 375 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 375 |
| 376 Genista L.* | Broom | Genêt | Ginster | 376 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 376 |
| 377 Gentiana L.* | Gentian | Gentiane | Enzian | 377 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 377 |
| 378 Geranium L.* | Crane's Bill | Géranium | Storchschnabel | 378 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 378 |
| 379 Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.] | Gerbera | Gerbera | Gerbera | 379 | X | . | X* | X | . | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 379 |
| 380 Geum L.* | Avens | Benoîte | Nelkenwurz | 380 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 380 |
| 381 Gladiolus L.* | Gladiolus | Glaïeul | Gladiole | 381 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | X | 381 |
| 382 Gleditsia L. | Honey Locust | Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Févier | Christusdorn | 382 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 382 |
| 383 *Glycine max (L.) Merrill* | Soya Bean, Soybean | Soja | Sojabohne | 383 | . | . | (X) | X | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | X | X1 | . | . | X | X1 | X | X | 383 |
| 384 Godetia Spach* | Godetia | Godétie | Godetie, Atlasblume | 384 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 384 |
| 385 Gomphrena globosa L. | Common Globe-amaranth | Amarantoïde violette | Kugelamarant | 385 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 385 |
| 386 Gossypium L. | Cotton | Cotonnier | Baumwolle | 386 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 386 |
| 387 *Gossypium hirsutum L.* | Cotton | Cotonnier | Baumwolle | 387 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 387 |
| 388 Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray* | Hen of the Woods | Poule de bois | - | 388 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 388 |
| 389 Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.* | Guzmania | Guzmania | Guzmania | 389 | + | * | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | * | X | . | X | 389 |
| 390 Gypsophila L.* | Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath | Gypsophile | Gipskraut, Schleierkraut | 390 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 390 |
| 391 Halesia J. Ellis ex L.* | Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree | Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent | Schneeglöckchen- baum | 391 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 391 |
| 392 Hamamelis L. | Witch-hazel | Hamamélis | Zaubernuss | 392 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 392 |
| 393 Hebe Comm. ex Juss.* (excl. H. speciosa (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan) | Shrubby Speedwell | Véronique | Strauchveronika | 393 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 393 |
| 394 Hedera L.* | Ivy | Lierre | Efeu | 394 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 394 |
| 395 Hedychium J.G. Koenig | Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily | Hedychium | Hedychium, Kranzblume | 395 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 395 |
| 396 Helenium L. | Sneezeweed | Hélénium | Sonnenkraut | 396 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 396 |
| 397 Helianthemum Mill.* | Sun Rose | Hélianthème | Sonnenröschen | 397 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 397 |
| 398 Helianthus L.* | Sunflower | Hélianthus | Sonnenblume | 398 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 398 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|-----|
| 399 | *Helianthus annuus L.* | Common Sunflower | Tournesol, Soleil | Sonnenblume | 399 | . | . | X* | X | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | X1 | X | X | 399 |
| 400 | *Helianthus tuberosus L. | Jerusalem Artichoke | Topinambour | Topinambur | 400 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 400 |
| 401 | Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.* | Everlasting | Immortelle | Strohblume | 401 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 401 |
| 402 | Heliopsis Pers. | Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye | Héliopsis | Sonnenauge | 402 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 402 |
| 403 | Helleborus L. | Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose | Hellébore, Rose de Noël | Nieswurz, Schneerose, Christusröse | 403 | . | . | . | X | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | 403 |
| 404 | Hemerocallis L.* | Day-lily | Hémérocalle | Taglilie | 404 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 404 |
| 405 | Heuchera L.* | Alum Root, Coral Flower | Heuchera | Purpurglöckchen | 405 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 405 |
| 406 | Hibiscus L.* | Rose-mallow | Hibiscus | Eibisch | 406 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 406 |
| 407 | *Hibiscus cannabinus L.* | Kenaf | Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée | Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf | 407 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | . | 407 |
| 408 | Hibiscus sinosyracus Bailey | - | Hibiscus | Eibisch | 408 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 408 |
| 409 | Hibiscus syriacus L.* | Tree Mallow | Hibiscus | Roseneibisch | 409 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 409 |
| 410 | Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridi] | Amaryllis | Amaryllis | Ritterstern, Amaryllis | 410 | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | 410 |
| 411 | Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya) | Twinebark | Gaya | - | 411 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 411 |
| 412 | Holcus L.* | Yorkshire Fog | Houque, Houlique | Honiggras | 412 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 412 |
| 413 | *Holcus lanatus L. | Yorkshire Fog | Houlque laineuse, Foin de mouton | Wolliges Honiggras | 413 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 413 |
| 414 | *Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.] | Barley | Orge | Gerste | 414 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X1 | . | X | X | X1 | X | X | . | 414 |
| 415 | Hosta Tratt.* | Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta | Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia | Funkie | 415 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 415 |
| 416 | *Humulus lupulus L. | Hop | Houblon | Hopfen | 416 | X | . | . | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | X | . | 416 |
| 417 | *Hyacinthus orientalis L. | Common Hyacinth | Jacinthe | Hyazinthe | 417 | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | 417 |
| 418 | Hydrangea L. | Hydrangea | Hortensia | Hortensie | 418 | X | . | X | X | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 418 |
| 419 | Hypericum L.* | Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort | Millepertuis | Johanniskraut | 419 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 419 |
| 420 | Iberis L.* | Candytuft | Iberis, Thlaspi | Schleifenblume | 420 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 420 |
| 421 | Ilex L.* | Holly | Houx | Ilex, Stechpalme | 421 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 421 |
| 422 | Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.* | Holly | Houx | Ilex, Stechpalme | 422 | . | . | . | + | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 422 |
| 423 | *Ilex aquifolium L. | Common Holly | Houx | Ilex, Stechpalme | 423 | . | . | . | + | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 423 |
| 424 | Ilex-Aquifolium-Hybridi | Holly | Houx | Ilex, Stechpalme | 424 | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 424 |
| 425 | Impatiens L.* | Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not | Balsamine, Impatiante | Springkraut, Balsamine | 425 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | 425 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| <u>Latine</u> | <u>English</u> | <u>Français</u> | <u>Deutsch</u> | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 426 <i>Impatiens</i> -Neu-Guinea-Hybriden* | New Guinea Impatiens | Impatiente de Nouvelle-Guinée | Neu-Guinea-Impatiens | 426 | X | . | (X) | X | + | . | . | . | X | . | + | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 426 |
| 427 <i>Indigofera amblyantha</i> Craib, <i>I. gerardiana</i> (Wall.) Bak.*, <i>I. hebeptala</i> Benth. ex Bak., <i>I. incarnata</i> (Willd.) Nakai*, <i>I. kirilowii</i> Maxim. ex Palib., <i>I. potaninii</i> Craib, <i>I. pseudotinctoria</i> Matsum. | Indigo | Indigo | Indigostrauch | 427 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 427 |
| 428 <i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Poir.* | Sweet Potato | Patate | Süßkartoffel, Batate | 428 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 428 |
| 429 * <i>Ipomoea tricolor</i> Cav.* | Tricolor Ipomoea | Ipomée volubilis | Prunkwinde | 429 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 429 |
| 430 <i>Iris</i> L.* | <i>Iris</i> | <i>Iris</i> | <i>Iris</i> , Schwertlilie | 430 | X | . | . | (X) | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 430 |
| 431 <i>Iris</i> L. partim | <i>Iris</i> (excluding bulbous varieties) | <i>Iris</i> (sauf variétés à bulbes) | <i>Iris</i> (ausser zwiebelbildende Sorten) | 431 | + | . | . | (+) | . | . | + | X1 | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 431 |
| 432 <i>Ixia</i> L. 1762, non 1753* | African Cornlily, <i>Ixia</i> | <i>Ixia</i> | <i>Ixia</i> , Klebschwertel | 432 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 432 |
| 433 <i>Ixora</i> L. | <i>Ixora</i> | <i>Ixora</i> | <i>Ixora</i> | 433 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 433 |
| 434 <i>Jasminum beesianum</i> Forr. et Diels, <i>J. X stephanense</i> Lemoine* | Jasmine | Jasmin | Jasmin | 434 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 434 |
| 435 <i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i> L.* | Spanish Jasmine | Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie | Malabarjasmin | 435 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 435 |
| 436 <i>Jasminum humile</i> L.* (incl. <i>J. wallichianum</i> Lindl.) | Italian Jasmine | Jasmin | Jasmin | 436 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 436 |
| 437 <i>Jasminum nudiflorum</i> Lindl. | Winter Jasmine | Jasmin d'hiver | Winterjasmin | 437 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 437 |
| 438 <i>Jasminum officinale</i> L.* | Common Jasmine | Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun | Jasmin | 438 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 438 |
| 439 <i>Juglans</i> L.* | Walnut | Noyer | Walnuss | 439 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 439 |
| 440 * <i>Juglans regia</i> L.* | Walnut | Noyer | Walnuss | 440 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 440 |
| 441 <i>Juncus decipiens</i> Nakai | Rush | Jonc | Binse | 441 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 441 |
| 442 <i>Juniperus</i> L.* | Juniper | Genévrier | Wacholder | 442 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 442 |
| 443 <i>Kalanchoë</i> Adans.* | <i>Kalanchoë</i> | <i>Kalanchoë</i> | <i>Kalanchoë</i> | 443 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 443 |
| 444 <i>Kalmia</i> L.* | Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel | <i>Kalmia</i> | <i>Kalmie</i> , Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose | 444 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 444 |
| 445 <i>Kerria</i> DC. [* <i>K. japonica</i> (L.) DC.]* | Jew's Mallow, <i>Kerria</i> | Corète du Japon | Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch | 445 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 445 |
| 446 <i>Kniphofia</i> Moench* | Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily | <i>Tritoma</i> , Faux-aloès | Fackellilie, Tritome | 446 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 446 |
| 447 <i>Kolkwitzia</i> Graebn. | <i>Kolkwitzia</i> | <i>Kolkwitzia</i> | <i>Kolkwitzie</i> | 447 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 447 |
| 448 <i>Laburnum</i> Fabr.* | Laburnum, Golden Chain | Cytise | Goldregen | 448 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 448 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| <u>Latine</u> | <u>English</u> | <u>Francais</u> | <u>Deutsch</u> | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 449 Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.* | Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip | Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap | Lachenalia | 449 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 449 |
| 450 *Lactuca sativa L.* | Lettuce | Laitue | Salat | 450 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | 450 |
| 451 Laelia Lindl.* | Laelia | Laelia | Laelia | 451 | + | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 451 |
| 452 X Laeliocattleya Rolfe* | Laeliocattleya | Laeliocattleya | Laeliocattleya | 452 | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 452 |
| 453 *Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara* | Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber | Courge calebasse, Calebasse du pèlerin | Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse | 453 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 453 |
| 454 Lagerstroemia L. | Crape Myrtle | Lagerstroemia | Lagerstroemia | 454 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 454 |
| 455 Lantana L.* | Lantana | Lantana | Wandelröschen | 455 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 455 |
| 456 Larix Mill. | Larch | Mélèze | Lärche | 456 | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 456 |
| 457 *Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.* | Japanese Larch | Mélèze du Japon | Japanische Lärche | 457 | . | . | . | + | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 457 |
| 458 *Lathyrus cicera L. | Dwarf Chickling Vetch | Gesse chiche, Jarrosse | Rotblühende Platterbse | 458 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 458 |
| 459 *Lathyrus odoratus L. | Sweet Pea | Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante | Wohlrriechende Wicke | 459 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 459 |
| 460 *Lathyrus sativus L. | Grass Pea Vine | Gesse cultivée | Gewöhnliche Platterbse | 460 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 460 |
| 461 *Lathyrus tingitanus L. | Tangier Pea | Gesse du Maroc | Purpurblühende Platterbse | 461 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 461 |
| 462 *Lavandula angustifolia Mill.* | Lavender | Lavande vraie | Echter Lavendel | 462 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 462 |
| 463 Lavandula X burnatii Briq.* | Lavender | Lavandins | Lavendel | 463 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 463 |
| 464 Lavandula latifolia Medik.* | Lavender | Lavande spic, Aspik | Lavendel, Grosser Speik | 464 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 464 |
| 465 Lavandula officinalis Chaix ex Villars* | Lavender | Lavande vraie | Echter Lavendel | 465 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 465 |
| 466 Lavandula spica Cav.* | Lavender | Lavande spic, Aspik | Lavendel, Grosser Speik | 466 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 466 |
| 467 *Lens culinaris Medik.* | Lentil | Lentille | Linse | 467 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 467 |
| 468 Lentinus edodes (Berk.) Sing. | Shiitake | Shiitake | Korkschwamm | 468 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 468 |
| 469 *Lepidium sativum L.* | Cress | Cresson alénois | Gartenkresse | 469 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 469 |
| 470 Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G.Forst.* | Tea Tree, Manuka | - | Südseemyrte | 470 | . | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 470 |
| 471 Leucadendron R. Br. | Leucadendron, Protea | Leucadendron, Protea | Leucadendron, Protea | 471 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 471 |
| 472 Leucospermum R. Br.* | Leucospermum, Protea | Leucospermum, Protea | Leucospermum, Protea | 472 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 472 |
| 473 Leucothoë D. Don* | Leucothoë | Leucothoë | Traubenheide | 473 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 473 |
| 474 Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb. | Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather | Liatris | Prachtscharte | 474 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 474 |
| 475 Ligularia Cass.* | Golden Ray | Ligulaire | Goldkolben | 475 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 475 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 476 Ligustrum L. | Privet | Troène | Liguster | 476 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 476 |
| 477 Liliun L.* | Lily | Lis | Lillie | 477 | X | . | (X) | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 477 |
| 478 Limonium Mill.* (Statice) | Sea Lavender, Statice | Limonium, Statice | Widerstoss, Meerlavendel | 478 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 478 |
| 479 Linaria Mill.* | Toadflax | Linaire | Leinkraut | 479 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 479 |
| 480 *Linum usitatissimum L.* | Flax, Linseed | Lin | Lein | 480 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 480 |
| 481 Liquidambar L. | Sweet Gum | Liquidambar, Copalme | Amberbaum | 481 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 481 |
| 482 Liriodendron L. | Tulip Tree | Tulipier | Tulpenbaum | 482 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 482 |
| 483 *Litchi chinensis Sonn.* | Litchi | Litchi | Litschi | 483 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 483 |
| 484 Lithospermum L.* | Gromwell | Grémil | Steinsame | 484 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 484 |
| 485 Lobelia L.* | Lobelia, Cardinal Flower | Lobélie | Lobelie | 485 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 485 |
| 486 Lolium L. | Ryegrass | Ray-grass | Weidelgras | 486 | . | . | X | X | X | (X) | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | X | 486 |
| 487 *Lolium X boucheanum Kunth* [L. X hybridum Hausskn.] | Hybrid Ryegrass | Ray-grass hybride | Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras | 487 | X | . | + | + | + | (+) | + | X | X | X | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | + | X | + | 487 |
| 488 *Lolium multiflorum Lam.* | Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass | Ray-grass d'Italie | Weisches Weidelgras, Italienisches Raygras | 488 | X | . | + | + | + | (+) | + | X | X | X | . | X | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | + | 488 |
| 489 *Lolium perenne L. | Perennial Ryegrass | Ray-grass anglais | Deutsches Weidelgras | 489 | X | . | + | + | + | (+) | + | X | X | X | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | + | 489 |
| 490 Lonicera L. | Honeysuckle, Lonicera | Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille | Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt | 490 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 490 |
| 491 Lotus spp.* | Lotus | Lotier | Hornklee | 491 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 491 |
| 492 *Lotus corniculatus L. | Bird's Foot Trefoil | Lotier corniculé | Hornschotenklee | 492 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 492 |
| 493 *Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr* | Major Bird's Foot Trefoil | Lotier velu, Lotier des marais | Sumpfschotenklee | 493 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 493 |
| 494 Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.* | Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd | Courge torchon | Schwammgurke | 494 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 494 |
| 495 Lupinus L. | Lupin | Lupin | Lupine | 495 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 495 |
| 496 *Lupinus albus L.* | White Lupin | Lupin blanc | Weisslupine | 496 | X | . | . | X | X | . | (X) | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | . | X | + | 496 |
| 497 *Lupinus angustifolius L.* | Blue Lupin | Lupin bleu | Blaue Lupine | 497 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 497 |
| 498 *Lupinus luteus L. | Yellow Lupin | Lupin jaune | Gelbe Lupine | 498 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 498 |
| 499 Lycaste Lindl.* | Lycaste | Lycaste | Lycaste | 499 | + | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 499 |
| 500 Lychnis L.* | Campion | Lychnis | Lichtnelke | 500 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 500 |
| 501 *Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.* | Mullein Pink, Rose Campion | Coquelourde des jardins | Vexiernelke | 501 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 501 |
| 502 *Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.] | Tomato | Tomate | Tomate | 502 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | 502 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 503 Lycoris Herb.* | Lycoris, Cluster-amaryllis | Lycoride | Lycoris | 503 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 503 |
| 504 Lythrum L. | Loosestrife | Lythrum | Weiderich | 504 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 504 |
| 505 Macadamia spec. | Macadamia, Queensland Nut | Macadamia | Macadamia | 505 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 505 |
| 506 Magnolia L.* | Magnolia | Magnolia | Magnolie | 506 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 506 |
| 507 X Mahoberberis C.K. Schneid. | Mahoberberis | Mahoberberis | Mahoberberis | 507 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 507 |
| 508 Mahonia Nutt.* | Mahonia | Mahonia | Mahonie | 508 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 508 |
| 509 Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don, M. bealei (Fort.) Carr.*, M. japonica (Thunb.) DC.*, M. lomariifolia Takeda, M. pumila (Greene) Fedde, M. repens (Lindl.) G. Don* | Mahonia | Mahonia | Mahonie | 509 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 509 |
| 510 Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.* | Oregon Grape | Mahonia commun, Mahonia à feuilles de houx | Mahonie | 510 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 510 |

MALUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|-----|
| 511 Malus Mill.* | Apple | Pommier | Apfel | 511 | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | X | X | X3 | X | X | 511 |
| 512 Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.] | Apple | Pommier | Apfel | 512 | + | . | + | + | X1 | X* | + | X3 | X | . | X | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 512 |

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|-----|---|---|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|-----|
| 513 Malus Mill.* | Crab Apple, Flowering Crab | Pommier ornemental | Zierapfel | 513 | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 513 |
| 514 Malva L.* [Malvaceae] | Mallow | Mauve | Malve | 514 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 514 |
| 515 *Mangifera indica L. | Mango | Manguier | Mango | 515 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 515 |
| 516 Maranta L.* | Maranta | Maranta, Dormeuse | Maranta, Pfeilwurz | 516 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 516 |
| 517 Matthiola spec. | Stock | Giroflée | Levkoje | 517 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 517 |
| 518 *Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.* | Common Stock | Giroflée d'hiver | Levkoje | 518 | . | . | . | . | + | . | . | (+) | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 518 |
| 519 Medicago L. | Alfalfa, Lucerne | Luzerne | Schneckenklee | 519 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X4 | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 519 |
| 520 *Medicago falcata L.* | Yellow Lucerne (Sickle Medick), Variegated Lucerne | Luzerne (en faucille) | Sichelluzerne | 520 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 520 |
| 521 Medicago hispida Gaertn.* | Hairy Medick | Luzerne hérissée | Steifhaariger Schneckenklee, Gezählter Schneckenklee | 521 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 521 |
| 522 *Medicago lupulina L.* | Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil | Luzerne lupuline, Minette | Gelbklee (Hopfenklee) | 522 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | + | . | . | X | + | X | . | 522 |
| 523 *Medicago sativa L.* | Lucerne, Alfalfa | Luzerne (cultivée) | Blaue Luzerne | 523 | X | . | (X) | X | X | X | X | X | X | . | X | + | + | . | X1 | X | + | X | X | 523 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|---|--|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 524 *Medicago X varia Martyn* | (Hybrid) Lucerne | Luzerne hybride | Bastardluzerne | 524 | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | + | + | . | X1 | X | + | X | . | 524 |
| 525 Mentha L.* | Mint | Menthe | Minze | 525 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 525 |
| 526 Menziesia Sm. | Skunkbush | Menziesia | Menziesia | 526 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 526 |
| 527 Meratia [Chimonanthus Lindl.*] | Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice | Chimonanthe | Winterblüte | 527 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 527 |
| 528 Miltonia Lindl.* | Pansy-orchid | Miltonia | Miltonia | 528 | + | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 528 |
| 529 Mimetes spec.* | Mimetes, Protea | Mimetes, Protea | Mimetes, Protea | 529 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 529 |
| 530 *Mirabilis jalapa L. | Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock | Belle de nuit | Wunderblume | 530 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 530 |
| 531 *Momordica charantia L.* | Balsam Pear | Momordique à feuille de vigne, Margose | Balsambirne | 531 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 531 |
| 532 Monarda L. | Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint | Monarde | Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze | 532 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 532 |
| 533 Monstera Adans.* | Monstera | Monstera, Ananas du pauvre | Monstera | 533 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 533 |
| 534 Morus L.* | Mulberry | Mûrier | Maulbeerbaum | 534 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 534 |
| 535 Musa cavendishii Lamb.* [Musa L.*] | Banana | Bananier | Banane | 535 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 535 |
| 536 Myosotis L. | Forget-me-not | Myosotis | Vergissmeinnicht | 536 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 536 |
| 537 *Nandina domestica Thunb. ex Murray | Nandina, Sacred Bamboo | Nandine fruitière | Nandina | 537 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 537 |
| 538 Narcissus L.* | Narcissus, Daffo- dil, Jonquil | Narcisse, Jonquille | Narzisse | 538 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | X | 538 |
| 539 *Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.* | East Indian Lotus | Fleur de lotus | Indische Lotosblume | 539 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 539 |
| 540 Neoregelia L.B. Sm.* | Neoregelia | Neoregelia | Neoregelia | 540 | + | * | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 540 |
| 541 Nepeta L.* | Cat Mint | Népéta, Herbe- aux-chats | Katzenminze | 541 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 541 |
| 542 Nephrolepis Schott* | Sword-fern, Ladder Fern | Nephrolepis | Nephrolepis | 542 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 542 |
| 543 Nerine Herb.* | Nerine | Nerine | Nerine | 543 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 543 |
| 544 Nerium L. | Oleander, Rose Bay | Laurier rose | Oleander | 544 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 544 |
| 545 Nerium oleander L. | Oleander, Rose Bay | Laurier rose, Nerium oleander | Oleander | 545 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 545 |
| 546 *Nicotiana rustica L. | Syrian Tobacco | Nicotiane rustique | Bauerntabak | 546 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 546 |
| 547 *Nicotiana tabacum L. | Tobacco (common) | Tabac | Tabak | 547 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 547 |
| 548 *Nigella damascena L. | Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush | Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus | Braut in Haaren, Jungfer im Grünen | 548 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 548 |
| 549 Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose* | Nopalxochia | Nopalxochia | Nopalxochia | 549 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 549 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 550 | Nothofagus Bl.* | Southern Beech | Hêtre antarctique | Scheinbuche | 550 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 550 |
| 551 | Nymphaea L.* | Water-lily | Nénuphar | Seerose | 551 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 551 |
| 552 | X Odontioda hort.* | Odontioda | Odontioda | Odontioda | 552 | + | . | X | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 552 |
| 553 | Odontoglossum H. B. K.* | Odontoglossum | Odontoglossum, Orchidée muguet | Odontoglossum | 553 | + | . | X | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 553 |
| 554 | Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.* | Water Dropwort | Oenanthe | Rebendolde | 554 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 554 |
| 555 | Oenothera L.* | Oenothera, Evening Primrose | Onagre | Nachtkerze | 555 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 555 |
| 556 | *Olea europaea L.* | Olive | Olivier | Oelbaum, Olive | 556 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 556 |
| 557 | Olearia albida (Hook. f.) Hook. f., O. X haastii Hook. f.*, O. ilicifolia Hook. f., O. macrodonta Bak., O. moschata Hook. f., O. nummulariifolia (Hook. f.) Hook. f. | Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy | Olearia | Baumaster | 557 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 557 |
| 558 | Oncidium Sw.* | Oncidium | Oncidium, Orchidée danseuse | Oncidium | 558 | + | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 558 |
| 559 | *Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.* | Sainfoin | Sainfoin, Esparcette | Esparcette | 559 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 559 |
| 560 | Orchidaceae Juss.* | Orchids | Orchidées | Orchideen | 560 | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 560 |
| 561 | Origanum L.* | Sweet Marjoram | Origan | Dost | 561 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 561 |
| 562 | Ornithogalum spec.* | Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem | Ornithogale, Dame d'onze heures | Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem | 562 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | (X) | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | X | X | 562 |
| 563 | *Ornithopus sativus Brot.* | Serradella | Serradelle | Serradella | 563 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | . | 563 |
| 564 | Orothamnus spec.* | Orothamnus, Protea | Orothamnus, Protea | Orothamnus, Protea | 564 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 564 |
| 565 | *Oryza sativa L. | Rice | Riz | Reis | 565 | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | . | X | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 565 |
| 566 | Oryzopsis holciformis (N. B.) Hack. | Oryzopsis | Petit millet, Oryzopsis, Faux-millet | Grannenhirse | 566 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 566 |
| 567 | Osmanthus Lour.* | Osmanthus | Osmanthus | Duftblüte | 567 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 567 |
| 568 | Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green* (O. aquifolium Sieb., O. ilicifolius Mouillef.) | Osmanthus | Osmanthus | Duftblüte | 568 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 568 |
| 569 | Oxalis L.* | Oxalis, Wood-sorrel | Oxalis | Sauerklee | 569 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 569 |
| 570 | Paeonia L. | Paeony | Pivoine | Päonie, Pfingstrose | 570 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 570 |
| 571 | Paeonia albiflora Pall.* | Chinese Paeony | Pivoine de Chine | Chinesische Päonie | 571 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 571 |
| 572 | Paeonia officinalis L.* | Common Paeony | Pivoine des jardins | Korallenpäonie | 572 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 572 |
| 573 | *Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.* | Tree Paeony, Moutan Paeony | Pivoine en arbre | Strauchpäonie | 573 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 573 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--|---|--|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 574 | Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.* | Ginseng | Ginseng | 574 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 574 | |
| 575 | Panicum L.* | Panicum | Panic | 575 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 575 | |
| 576 | *Panicum miliaceum L. | Common Millet | Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet | 576 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 576 | |
| 577 | Papaver L. | Poppy, Oriental Poppy | Pavot | 577 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 577 |
| 578 | *Papaver somniferum L. | Opium Poppy | Oeillette, Pavot | 578 | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 578 | |
| 579 | Paphiopedilum Pfitz.* | Lady's Slipper | Sabot de Vénus | 579 | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 579 |
| 580 | Paranomus spec.* | Paranomus, Protea | Paranomus, Protea | 580 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 580 | |
| 581 | Parrotia C.A. Mey.* | Parrotia | Parrotia | 581 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 581 |
| 582 | Parthenocissus Planch.* | Virginia Creeper | Vigne vierge | 582 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 582 |
| 583 | *Paspalum dilatatum Poir. | Dallisgrass | Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté | 583 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 583 |
| 584 | *Paspalum notatum Fluegge | Bahia Grass | Herbe de Bahia | 584 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 584 |
| 585 | Passiflora caerulea L. | Passion Flower | Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion | 585 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 585 |
| 586 | *Passiflora edulis Sims* | Granadilla | Barbadine | 586 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 586 |
| 587 | *Pastinaca sativa L.* | Parsnip | Panais | 587 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | 587 |
| 588 | Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.* | Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill | Géranium, Pelargonium | 588 | . | . | . | . | X* | . | . | X | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 588 |
| 589 | Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi* | Show and Fancy Pelargoniums | Pelargonium des fleuristes | 589 | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 589 |
| 590 | Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi* | Ivy-leaved Pelargonium | Géranium-lierre | 590 | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | . | X | X4 | X | + | 590 |
| 591 | Pelargonium-Peltatum X P.-Zonale- Hybridi | - | - | 591 | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | . | X | X4 | X | + | 591 |
| 592 | Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi* | Zonal Pelargonium | Géranium, Pelar- gonium zonale | 592 | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | . | X | X4 | X | + | 592 |
| 593 | Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf* et C.E. Hubb.* | Pearl Millet | Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle | 593 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 593 |
| 594 | Penstemon Schmidel* | Beard Tongue | Penstemon, Galane barbue | 594 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 594 |
| 595 | Peperomia Ruiz et Pav. | Peperomia | Peperomia | 595 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 595 |
| 596 | Perilla L.* | Perilla, Beefsteak Plant | Périlla, Plante- beefsteak | 596 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 596 |
| 597 | Pernettya Gaudich.* | Arrayan | Pernettya | 597 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 597 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 598 | Perovskia Kar. | Russian Sage | Perovskia | Perovskia | 598 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 598 |
| 599 | *Persea americana P. Mill.* | Avocado | Avocatier | Avocado | 599 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 599 |
| 600 | Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt* | Japanese Butter Bur | Pétasite du Japon | Japanische Pestwurz | 600 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 600 |
| 601 | *Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill* | Parsley | Persil | Petersilie | 601 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 601 |
| 602 | *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. crispum | Parsley | Persil | Blattpetersilie | 602 | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | + | X | . | 602 |
| 603 | *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.* | Turnip-rooted Parsley | Persil à grosse racine | Wurzelpetersilie | 603 | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 603 |
| 604 | Petunia Juss. | Petunia | Pétunia | Petunie | 604 | . | . | . | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | X | X | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 604 |
| 605 | *Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth. | Scorpion Weed | Phacélie à feuilles de tansie | Phazelie | 605 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 605 |
| 606 | Phalaenopsis Bl.* | Moth Orchid | Orchidée papillon | Phalaenopsis | 606 | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 606 |
| 607 | Phalaris spp.* | Phalaris | Alpiste, Phalaris | Glanzgras | 607 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 607 |
| 608 | *Phalaris arundinacea L.* | Reed Canary Grass | Alpiste roseau | Rohrglanzgras | 608 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 608 |
| 609 | *Phalaris canariensis L. | Canary Grass, Canary Seed | Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris | Kanariengras | 609 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | 609 |
| 610 | Phalaris tuberosa L.* | Hardings Grass | Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux | Knolliges Glanzgras | 610 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 610 |
| 611 | Pharbitis nil Chois.* | Morning Glory | Volubilis | Japanische Kaiserwinde | 611 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 611 |
| 612 | *Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight* | Azuki Red Bean | Haricot Adzuki | Adzukibohne | 612 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 612 |
| 613 | *Phaseolus coccineus L.* | Runner Bean, Kidney Bean | Haricot d'Espagne | Prunkbohne | 613 | X | . | . | X | X | X | X | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | X | X | X4 | X | X | 613 |
| 614 | *Phaseolus vulgaris L. | French Bean | Haricot | Gartenbohne | 614 | X | . | + | X | X | X | X | X | . | X | X | X1 | . | X | X | X* | X | X | 614 |
| 615 | *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers. | Dwarf French Bean | Haricot nain | Buschbohne | 615 | + | . | X | + | + | + | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 615 |
| 616 | *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris | Climbing French Bean | Haricot à rames | Stangenbohne | 616 | + | . | X | + | + | + | + | X | . | + | + | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 616 |
| 617 | Philadelphus L. | Mock Orange | Seringa | Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin | 617 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 617 |
| 618 | Phillyrea L. | Mock Privet | Philaria | Steinlinde | 618 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 618 |
| 619 | Philodendron Schott corr. Schott* | Philodendron | Philodendron | Philodendron | 619 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 619 |
| 620 | Phleum spec. | Timothy | Fléole | Lieschgras | 620 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X | . | 620 |
| 621 | *Phleum bertolonii DC. [P. nodosum L.]* | Timothy | Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole | Zwiebellieschgras | 621 | X | . | (+) | X | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 621 |
| 622 | *Phleum pratense L. | Timothy | Fléole des prés | Wiesenlieschgras | 622 | X | . | (+) | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 622 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--|--|------------------------------------|--|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 623 | Phlomis fruticosa L. | Common Jerusalem Sage | Phlomis ligneux | Brandkraut | 623 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 623 |
| 624 | Phlox L. | Phlox | Phlox | Phlox, Flammenblume | 624 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 624 |
| 625 | *Phoenix dactylifera L. | Date, Date Palm | Palmier dattier | Dattelpalme | 625 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 625 |
| 626 | Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai | Nameko | Pholiote du peuplier | Nameko | 626 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 626 |
| 627 | Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.* | New Zealand Flax | Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande | Neuseeländer Flachs | 627 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 627 |
| 628 | *Phormium tenax J.R. et G. Forst. | New Zealand Flax | Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande | Neuseeländer Flachs | 628 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 628 |
| 629 | Photinia Lindl.* | Photinia | Photinia | Glanzmispel | 629 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 629 |
| 630 | Phygellus E. Mey. | Cape Figwort | Phygellus | Phygellus | 630 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 630 |
| 631 | Physalis L. | Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo | Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkékenge | Lampionblume, Blaskirsche | 631 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 631 |
| 632 | Physostegia Benth. | Obedient Plant, Lion's Heart | Physostégie | Gelenkblume | 632 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 632 |
| 633 | Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.* | Obedient Plant | Physostégie de Virginie | Gelenkblume | 633 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 633 |
| 634 | Picea A. Dietr.* | Spruce | Epicéa | Fichte | 634 | X | . | . | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 634 |
| 635 | *Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.* | Sachalen Spruce | Pin de Sakhaline, Epicéa de Glehn | Japanische Sachalinfichte, Glehns Fichte | 635 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 635 |
| 636 | *Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.* | Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce | Pin de Hondo, Epicéa de Yeso | Yedofichte | 636 | + | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 636 |
| 637 | Pieris D. Don* | Pieris | Andromède | Lavendelheide | 637 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 637 |
| 638 | Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don* | Japanese Andromeda | Andromède du Japon | Japanisches Bitterkraut | 638 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 638 |
| 639 | Pinus L.* | Pine | Pin | Kiefer | 639 | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 639 |
| 640 | *Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc. | Japanese Red Pine | Pin rouge du Japon | Japanische Rotkiefer | 640 | . | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 640 |
| 641 | Pinus luchuensis Mayr | - | - | - | 641 | . | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 641 |
| 642 | *Pinus thunbergii Parl.* | Japanese Black Pine | Pin noir du Japon, Pin des temples | Japanische Schwarzkiefer | 642 | . | . | . | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 642 |
| 643 | *Pistacia vera L.* | Pistache | Pistachier | Echte Pistazie | 643 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 643 |
| 644 | Pisum spec. | Pea | Pois | Erbse | 644 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 644 |
| 645 | *Pisum sativum L. sensu lato* | Pea | Pois | Erbse | 645 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | X | X | X* | X | + | 645 |
| 646 | Pisum sativum L.* | Garden Pea | Petit pois | Gemüseerbse | 646 | + | . | + | + | + | + | + | X | . | . | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 646 |
| 647 | Pisum sativum L. partim | Field Pea | Pois fourrager | Futtererbse | 647 | + | . | + | + | + | + | + | X | X | . | . | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 647 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--|---|--|--------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 648 | <i>Pittosporum Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.</i> | Pittosporum | Pittosporum | Klebsame | 648 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 648 |
| 649 | <i>Plagianthus (Gaya; Hoheria)</i> | Twinebark | Gaya | - | 649 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 649 |
| 650 | <i>Platanus L.</i> | Plane | Platane | Platane | 650 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 650 |
| 651 | <i>Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.*</i> | Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell-flower | Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues | Ballonblume | 651 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 651 |
| 652 | <i>Pleurotus cornucopiae (Pers.) Rolland.</i> | Tamagitake | Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme | - | 652 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 652 |
| 653 | <i>Pleurotus ostreatus (Fr.) Quel.</i> | Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom | Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille | Austernseitling | 653 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X8 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 653 |
| 654 | <i>Poa L.*</i> | Meadow-grass | Pâturin | Rispengras | 654 | . | . | (X) | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 654 |
| 655 | <i>*Poa annua L.</i> | Annual Meadow-grass | Pâturin annuel | Einjähriges Rispengras | 655 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 655 |
| 656 | <i>*Poa compressa L.</i> | Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass | Pâturin comprimé | Flaches Rispengras | 656 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 656 |
| 657 | <i>*Poa nemoralis L.</i> | Wood Meadow-grass | Pâturin des bois | Hainrispengras | 657 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | X | X | . | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 657 |
| 658 | <i>*Poa palustris L.</i> | Swamp Meadow-grass | Pâturin des marais | Sumpfrispengras | 658 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | X | X | . | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 658 |
| 659 | <i>*Poa pratensis L.</i> | Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass | Pâturin des prés | Wiesenrispengras | 659 | X | . | (+) | + | + | X | X | X | . | . | + | X4 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 659 |
| 660 | <i>*Poa trivialis L.</i> | Rough Stalked Meadow-grass | Pâturin commun | Gemeines Rispengras | 660 | X | . | (+) | + | + | . | X | X | . | . | + | . | . | X | X | + | X | . | 660 |
| 661 | <i>Polemonium L.*</i> | Jacob's Ladder | Polemoine | Jakobsleiter, Sperrkraut | 661 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 661 |
| 662 | <i>Polygonatum Mill.*</i> | Solomon's Seal | Sceau de Salomon | Salomons Siegel | 662 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 662 |
| 663 | <i>Polygonum L.*</i> | Knotweed, Knotgrass | Renouée | Knöterich | 663 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 663 |
| 664 | <i>Poncirus Raf.*</i> | Trifoliolate Orange, Golden Apple | Oranger trifolié | Bitterorange | 664 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 664 |
| 665 | <i>Porphyra tenera Kjellmann</i> | Purple Laver | Porphyre | Purpurtang | 665 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X7 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 665 |
| 666 | <i>Porphyra yezoensis Ueda</i> | Purple Laver | Porphyre | Purpurtang | 666 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X7 | . | . | . | . | X | . | 666 |
| 667 | <i>Populus L.</i> | Poplar | Peuplier | Pappel | 667 | X | . | . | X | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 667 |
| 668 | <i>*Portulaca grandiflora Hook.</i> | Rose-moss, Sun Plant | Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures | Grossblumiger Portulak | 668 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 668 |
| 669 | <i>Potentilla L.*</i> | Cinquefoil | Potentille | Fingerkraut | 669 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 669 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 670 Potentilla fruticosa L.* | Shrubby Cinquefoil | Potentille ligneuse | Strauchfingerkraut | 670 | . | . | X | X | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | X4 | X | . | 670 |
| 671 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. davurica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.) | Shrubby Cinquefoil | Potentille ligneuse | Strauchfingerkraut | 671 | . | . | . | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 671 |
| 672 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don) | Shrubby Cinquefoil | Potentille ligneuse | Strauchfingerkraut | 672 | . | . | + | + | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 672 |
| 673 Primula L. | Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose | Primevère | Primel, Schlüsselblume | 673 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 673 |
| 674 Protea spec.* | Protea | Protea | Protea | 674 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 674 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>PRUNUS*</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 675 Prunus L. | - | - | - | 675 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 675 |
| <u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - subg. <u>Amygdalus</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 676 Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.] | Almond | Amandier | Mandel | 676 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | X | 676 |
| - subg. <u>Armeniaca</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 677 Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.] | Apricot | Abricotier | Aprikose | 677 | X | . | (X) | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | X3 | X | X | 677 |
| - subg. <u>Cerasus</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 678 Prunus L. | Cherry | Cerisier | Kirsche | 678 | X | . | X | X* | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | X3 | X | . | 678 |
| 679 *Prunus avium (L.) L.* | Sweet Cherry | Cerisier (cerises douces: guignes, bigarreaux) | Süßkirsche | 679 | + | . | + | + | X1 | . | + | X3 | X | . | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | X | 679 |
| 680 Prunus cerasus L.* | Morello, Sour Cherry | Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles) | Sauerkirsche | 680 | + | . | + | + | X1 | . | + | X3 | X | . | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | X | 680 |
| 681 Prunus fruticosa Pall.* | Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry | Cerisier nain de Russie | Steppenkirche, Zwergkirsche | 681 | + | . | + | . | . | + | X3 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | + | X | . | 681 |
| - subg. <u>Prunus</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 682 Prunus L. | Plum | Prunier | Pflaume | 682 | X | . | X* | X* | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | X3 | X | . | 682 |
| 683 Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.* [Prunus L.] | Myrobalan, Cherry-plum | Myrobolan | Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane | 683 | X | . | + | . | . | + | + | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 683 |
| 684 *Prunus domestica L.* | Plum | Prunier | Pflaume | 684 | + | . | + | + | X1 | . | + | + | X | . | X | X | + | . | + | X | + | X | 684 |
| 685 *Prunus domestica L. et P. cerasifera Ehrh. | Plum | Prunier | Pflaume | 685 | + | . | + | . | . | + | X3 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 685 |
| 686 Prunus insititia L.* | Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle | Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle | -, Haferpflaume, Mirabelle | 686 | + | . | + | . | . | + | X3 | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | + | X | + | 686 |
| 687 Prunus salicina Lindl.* | Plum, Japanese Plum | Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais | Japanische Pflaume | 687 | + | . | + | . | . | + | . | X | . | X | X* | + | . | + | X | + | X | X | 687 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|--|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| <u>- Subg. Persica</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 688 | <i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch* [<i>Prunus</i> L.] | Peach | Pêcher | Pfirsich | 688 | X | . | (X) | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | . | X | X3 | X | X | 688 |
| <u>- Hybridae</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 689 | <i>Amygdalus communis</i> L. X genus <i>Prunus</i> | Peach X Plum | Pêcher X prunier | Pfirsich X Pflaume | 689 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 689 |
| 690 | <i>Prunus</i> X <i>amygdalo-persica</i> (Weston) Rehd. [<i>Prunus persica</i> X <i>Amygdalus communis</i> L.] | Peach X Almond | Pêcher X amandier | Pfirsich X Mandel | 690 | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 690 |
| <u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 691 | <i>Prunus</i> L. | - | - | - | 691 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 691 |
| 692 | <i>Prunus</i> X <i>amygdalo-persica</i> (Weston) Rehd. | - | Amandier-pêcher | - | 692 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 692 |
| 693 | <i>Prunus</i> X <i>cistena</i> N.E. Hansen | - | - | - | 693 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 693 |
| 694 | <i>Prunus concinna</i> Koehne | - | - | - | 694 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 694 |
| 695 | <i>Prunus glandulosa</i> Thunb.* | Almond Cherry | Amandier à fleurs du Japon | - | 695 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 695 |
| 696 | <i>Prunus laurocerasus</i> L.* | Cherry-laurel | Laurier-cerise | Kirschlorbeer | 696 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 696 |
| 697 | <i>Prunus lusitanica</i> L.* | Portugal Laurel | Laurier du Portugal | Portugiesischer Kirschlorbeer | 697 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 697 |
| 698 | <i>Prunus maritima</i> Wangenh. | Beach-plum | Prunier des grèves | Strandpflaume | 698 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 698 |
| 699 | <i>Prunus prostrata</i> Labill.* | Rock Cherry | - | - | 699 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 699 |
| 700 | <i>Prunus tenella</i> Batsch* | Russian Almond | Amandier nain de Russie | Zwergmandel | 700 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 700 |
| 701 | <i>Prunus triloba</i> Lindl.* | - | Prunier à trois lobes | Mandelröschen | 701 | . | . | (+) | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 701 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 702 | <i>Pseudocdonia sinensis</i> Schneid.* | Chinese Quince | Cognassier de Chine | Chinesische Quitte | 702 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 702 |
| 703 | <i>Pseudotsuga</i> Carr.* | Douglas Fir | Sapin de Douglas | Douglasie | 703 | X | . | . | X | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 703 |
| 704 | * <i>Psidium guajava</i> L.* | Guava | Goyavier | Guayave | 704 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 704 |
| 705 | <i>Pulmonaria</i> L.* | Lungwort | Pulmonaire | Lungenkraut | 705 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 705 |
| 706 | <i>Pulsatilla</i> Mill. (<i>Anemone pulsatilla</i> L. and allies) | Pasque Flower | Anémone pulsatille | Gemeine Küchenschelle | 706 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 706 |
| 707 | * <i>Punica granatum</i> L. | Pomegranate | Grenadier | Granatapfel, Granatbaum | 707 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 707 |
| 708 | <i>Pyracantha</i> M.J. Roem.* | Firethorn | <i>Pyracantha</i> , Buisson ardent | Feuerdorn | 708 | X | . | . | X | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 708 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|--|--|---|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| PYRUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 709 | Pyrus L.* | Pear | Poirier | Birne | 709 | X | . | (X) X | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X3 | . | . | X | X3 | X | . | 709 |
| 710 | Pyrus communis L.* | Pear | Poirier | Birne | 710 | + | . | (+) + | X2 | . | + | X3 | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | X | + | X | X | 710 |
| <u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 711 | Pyrus L.* | Ornamental Pear | Poirier ornamental | Zierbirne | 711 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 711 |
| 712 | Quamoclit Mill.* | Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine | Quamoclit | Sternwinde | 712 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 712 |
| 713 | Quercus L.* | Oak | Chêne | Eiche | 713 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 713 |
| 714 | Ranunculus L.* | Ranunculus, Buttercup | Renoncule | Hahnenfuss | 714 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 714 |
| 715 | *Ranunculus asiaticus L.* | Garden Ranunculus | Renoncule des jardins | Ranunkel | 715 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | + | X | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 715 |
| 716 | *Raphanus sativus L. | Japanese Radish | Radis japonais | Japanischer Rettich | 716 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 716 |
| 717 | *Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner | Black Radish | Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver | Rettich | 717 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 717 |
| 718 | *Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.] | Fodder Radish | Radis oléifère, Radis chinois | Ölrettich | 718 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | . | X | . | 718 |
| 719 | *Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radícula Pers.] | Radish | Radis de tous les mois | Radieschen | 719 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | + | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 719 |
| 720 | Renanthera Lour.* | Renanthera | Renanthera | Renanthera | 720 | + | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | 720 |
| 721 | Rhamnus L.* | Buckthorn | Nerprun | Kreuzdorn | 721 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 721 |
| 722 | Rhapis L. f. | Lady Palm | Rhapis | Steckenpalme, Rutenpalme | 722 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 722 |
| 723 | Rheum L. | Rhubarb | Rhubarbe | Rhabarber | 723 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 723 |
| 724 | *Rheum rhabarbarum L.* | Rhubarb | Rhubarbe | Krauser Rhabarber | 724 | . | . | (+) | . | X | . | + | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | X | . | X | . | 724 |
| 725 | Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose* | Easter Cactus | Cactus de Pâques | Osterkaktus | 725 | X* | . | . | X | X* | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 725 |
| 726 | Rhododendron L.* | Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron | Rhododendron, Azalée | Rhododendron, Azalée | 726 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 726 |
| 727 | Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Ne1* | Rhodohypoxis | Rhodohypoxis | Rhodohypoxis | 727 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 727 |
| 728 | Rhus L.* | Sumach | Sumac | Sumach, Essigbaum | 728 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 728 |
| 729 | Rhynchostylis Bl.* | Fox Tail Orchid | Rhynchostylis | Rhynchostylis | 729 | + | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 729 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| RIBES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 730 | Ribes L. | Currants, Gooseberry | Cassis, Groseilliers | Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere | 730 | X* | . | X* | X* | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X3 | X | . | 730 |
| 731 | *Ribes nigrum L. | Black Currant | Cassis | Schwarze Johannisbeere | 731 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 731 |
| 732 | *Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz. | Black Currant | Cassis | Schwarze Johannisbeere | 732 | + | . | + | + | . | . | X3 | X | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 732 |
| 733 | Ribes niveum Lindl.* | White Currant | Groseillier blanc | Weisse Johannisbeere | 733 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 733 |
| 734 | Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.] | Red Currant | Groseillier rouge | Rote Johannisbeere | 734 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | X3 | X | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 734 |
| 735 | Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa] | Gooseberry | Groseillier à maquereau | Stachelbeere | 735 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | X3 | X | . | . | . | . | + | X | + | X | . | 735 |
| <u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 736 | Ribes L. | Ornamental Currant | Groseillier ornemental | Zierjohannisbeere | 736 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 736 |
| RUBUS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 737 | *Ricinus communis L. | Castorbean | Ricin | Wunderbaum, Palma Christi | 737 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | X | . | 737 |
| 738 | Robinia L.* | False Acacia | Robinier | Robinie | 738 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 738 |
| 739 | *Robinia pseudoacacia L. | False Acacia | Robinier faux-acacia | Gemeine Robinie, Scheinakazie | 739 | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 739 |
| 740 | Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth* | Rohdea | Rohdea | Rohdea | 740 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | . | 740 |
| 741 | Romneya Harv. | Romneya | Romneya | Romneya | 741 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 741 |
| 742 | Rosa L. | Rose | Rosier | Rose | 742 | X | . | X* | X | X | X | X | X | . | X | X | X6 | . | X | X | X | X | X | 742 |
| 743 | *Rosmarinus officinalis L. | Rosemary | Romarin officinal | Rosmarin | 743 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 743 |
| <u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 744 | Rubus L. | Raspberry, Bramble | Framboisier, Ronce | Himbeere, Brombeere | 744 | X* | . | X* | X* | . | . | X3 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X3 | X | . | . | 744 |
| 745 | Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [R. fruticosus L.*] | Blackberry | Ronce fruitière | Brombeere | 745 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | 745 |
| 746 | *Rubus idaeus L. | Raspberry | Framboisier | Himbeere | 746 | + | . | + | + | X2 | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | . | 746 |
| <u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 747 | Rubus L. | Ornamental Bramble | Ronce ornementale | Zierbrombeere | 747 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 747 |
| 748 | Rudbeckia L.* | Cone Flower | Rudbeckia | Sonnenhut | 748 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | . | 748 |
| 749 | Rumohra adiantiformis | Rumohra | Rumohra | Rumohra | 749 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | 749 |
| BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|---|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 750 | Ruta L.* | Rue | Rue | Raute | 750 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 750 | |
| 751 | Saccharum L.* | Sugar Cane | Canne à sucre | Zuckerrohr | 751 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 751 | |
| 752 | Saintpaulia H. Wendl. | Saintpaulia, African Violet | Saintpaulia | Usambaraveilchen | 752 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 752 | |
| 753 | *Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl. | African Violet | Saintpaulia | Usambaraveilchen | 753 | X | . | X | + | X | . | X | X | . | X | X | + | . | + | X | X4 | X | X | 753 | |
| 754 | Salix L. | Willow | Sauile | Weide | 754 | X | . | . | X | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | X | X | X | . | 754 | |
| 755 | Salvia L.* | Sage | Sauge | Salbei | 755 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 755 | |
| 756 | *Salvia officinalis L.* | Common Sage | Sauge | Echter Salbei | 756 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 756 | |
| 757 | Sambucus L. | Elder | Sureau | Holunder | 757 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 757 | |
| 758 | Sansevieria Thunb.* | Bowstring Hemp | Sansevière | Bogenhanf | 758 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 758 | |
| 759 | Saponaria L.* | Saponaria | Saponaire | Seifenkraut | 759 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 759 | |
| 760 | Sarcococca Lindl. (excl. S. saligna Muell.) | Sarcococca | Sarcococca | Sarcococca | 760 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 760 | |
| 761 | Sarracenia L. | Pitcher Plant, Side-saddle Flower | Sarracenia | Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt | 761 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 761 | |
| 762 | Saxifraga L.* | Saxifrage | Saxifrage | Steinbrech | 762 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 762 | |
| 763 | Scabiosa L.* | Scabious | Scabieuse | Grindkraut, Skabiose | 763 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 763 | |
| 764 | *Schizanthus pinnatus Ruiz et Pav. | Wingleaf Butterfly Flower | Schizanthe papil- lon | Spaltblume, Schlitzblume | 764 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 764 | |
| 765 | Schizostylis Backh. et Harv. | Crimson Flag | Schizostylis | Spaltgriffel | 765 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 765 | |
| 766 | Schlumbergera Lem.* | Christmas Cactus | Cactus de Noël | Weihnachtskaktus | 766 | X* | . | . | X | X* | . | X* | X | . | . | . | . | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 766 | |
| 767 | Scilla L.* | Squill, Wild Hyacinth | Scille | Blaustern | 767 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 767 | |
| 768 | Scindapsus Schott* | Ivy-arum, Silver Vine | Pothos | Scindapsus | 768 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 768 | |
| 769 | *Scorzonera hispanica L. | Black Salsify | Scorsonère, Salsifis noir | Schwarzwurzel | 769 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 769 |
| 770 | *Secale cereale L. | Rye | Seigle | Roggen | 770 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | X1 | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | . | 770 | |
| 771 | Sedum L.* | Stonecrop, Ice Plant | Sédum | Fetthenne | 771 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 771 | |
| 772 | Selaginella P. Beauv.* | Club Moss | Sélaginelle | Mooskraut | 772 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 772 | |
| 773 | *Senecio cruentus (Masson ex l'Hér.) DC.* | Florists' Cine- raria | Cinénaire hybride | Kreuzkraut | 773 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 773 | |
| 774 | Senecio laxifolius J. Buchan. | - | - | Kreuzkraut | 774 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 774 | |
| 775 | Serruria spec.* | Serruria, Protea | Serruria, Protea | Serruria, Protea | 775 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 775 | |
| 776 | *Sesamum indicum L.* | Sesame | Sésame | Sesam | 776 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 776 | |
| 777 | *Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.* | Foxtail Millet, Italian Millet | Millet d'Italie, Millet des oiseaux | Kolbenhirse | 777 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 777 | |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|--------|--|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 778 | <i>Sidalcea</i> A. Gray* | Prairie Mallow | <i>Sidalcea</i> | Präriemalve | 778 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 778 | |
| 779 | <i>Silene</i> L.* | Catchfly | <i>Silène</i> | Leimkraut | 779 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 779 | |
| 780 | <i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> (Link) Schneid.* | Jojoba | - | - | 780 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 780 | |
| 781 | * <i>Sinapis alba</i> L. | White Mustard | Moutarde blanche | Weisser Senf | 781 | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 781 |
| 782 | <i>Sinningia</i> Nees* | Gloxinia | <i>Gloxinia</i> | Gloxinie | 782 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 782 | |
| 783 | <i>Sisyrinchium</i> L.* | Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass | <i>Sisyrinchium</i> , Bermudienne | Grasschwertel, Binsenlilie | 783 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 783 | |
| 784 | <i>Skimmia</i> Thunb. | <i>Skimmia</i> | <i>Skimmia</i> | <i>Skimmia</i> | 784 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 784 | |
| 785 | <i>Solanum</i> L.* | <i>Solanum</i> | <i>Solanum</i> | Nachtschatten | 785 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | X | . | X | . | 785 | |
| 786 | <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. [* <i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karst. ex Farwell; <i>L. esculentum</i> P. Mill.] | Tomato | Tomate | Tomate | 786 | X | . | X | X | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | X | 786 |
| 787 | * <i>Solanum melongena</i> L.* [<i>S. melongena</i> var. <i>esculentum</i> Nees] | Eggplant, Aubergine | Aubergine | Eierfrucht, Aubergine | 787 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | X | . | X | X | 787 |
| 788 | * <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.* [<i>S. tuberosum</i> L. sensu lato] | Potato | Pomme de terre | Kartoffel | 788 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | X | + | . | X | X | X1 | X | X | 788 |
| 789 | <i>Solidago</i> L.* | Golden Rod | Vergé d'or | Goldrute | 789 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 789 | |
| 790 | <i>Sophora</i> L.* | <i>Sophora</i> , Pagoda Tree | <i>Sophora</i> | Schnurrbaum | 790 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 790 | |
| 791 | <i>Sophronitis</i> Lindl.* | <i>Sophronitis</i> | <i>Sophronitis</i> | <i>Sophronitis</i> | 791 | + | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 791 |
| 792 | <i>Sorbus</i> L.* | Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam | Sorbier | Eberesche, Mehl- beere, Elsbeere | 792 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 792 | |
| 793 | <i>Sorghum</i> Moench* | Grain and Fodder Sorghum | Sorgho | Mohrenhirse | 793 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | X | . | X | X | 793 | |
| 794 | * <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench* [<i>S. vulgare</i> Pers.] | Sorghum | Sorgho | Mohrenhirse | 794 | . | . | . | . | . | X* | . | X | . | X | X | + | . | X | . | X | + | 795 | |
| 795 | <i>Sorghum dochna</i> (Forssk.) Snowden* | Sweet Sorghum, Broom Corn | Sorgho sucré, Sorgho à balai | Zuckerhirse, Besenhirse | 795 | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | + | + | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 794 | |
| 796 | <i>Spartium</i> L.* | Spanish Broom | Genêt d'Espagne | Binsenginster | 796 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 796 | |
| 797 | <i>Spathiphyllum</i> Schott* | <i>Spathiphyllum</i> | <i>Spathiphyllum</i> | <i>Spathiphyllum</i> | 797 | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 797 | |
| 798 | * <i>Spergula arvensis</i> L. | Corn Spurry | Spergule des champs, Spargoute, Espargoute, Fourrage de disette | Ackerspörgel, Ackerspark | 798 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | 798 | |
| 799 | * <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. | Spinach | Epinaud | Spinat | 799 | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | X2 | . | X | X | X2 | X | . | 799 |
| 800 | <i>Spiraea</i> L.* | Bridal Wreath, Spirea | Spirée | Spierstrauch | 800 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | X | . | X | . | 800 | |
| 801 | <i>Stachys</i> L.* | Woundwort | Epiaire | Ziest | 801 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 801 | |
| 802 | <i>Stachyurus</i> Sieb. et Zucc. | <i>Stachyurus</i> | <i>Stachyurus</i> | <i>Stachyurus</i> | 802 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 802 | |
| 803 | <i>Staphylea</i> L. | Bladder Nut | Staphylier | Pimpernuss | 803 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 803 | |
| 804 | <i>Stephanandra</i> Sieb. et Zucc. | <i>Stephanandra</i> | <i>Stephanandra</i> | Kranzspiere | 804 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 804 | |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA |
|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 805 Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.* | "Caa-ehe," "Azuca-caa" | Stevia | Stevia | 805 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 805 |
| 806 Stewartia L.* | Stewartia | Stewartia | Scheinkamelie | 806 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 806 |
| 807 Stokesia L'Hér. | Stocke's Aster | Stokesia | Stokesia | 807 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 807 |
| 808 Stranvaesia Lindl.* | Stranvaesia | Stranvaesia | Stranvaesie | 808 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 808 |
| 809 Strelitzia Ait. | Bird of Paradise Flower | Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis | Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume | 809 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 809 |
| 810 Streptocarpus Lindl. [*S. X hybridus Voss] | Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose | Streptocarpus | Drehfrucht | 810 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | X4 | X | . | 810 |
| 811 Styrax L. | Styrax, Storax, Snowbell | Aliboufier | Storaxbaum | 811 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 811 |
| 812 Symphoricarpos Duham.* | Snowberry | Symphorine | Schneebeere | 812 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 812 |
| 813 Syringa L.* | Lilac | Lilas | Flieder | 813 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 813 |
| 814 Syringa vulgaris L. | Common Lilac | Lilas | Flieder | 814 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | X6 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 814 |
| 815 Tagetes L. | Marigold | Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde | Sammetblume | 815 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | (X) | X | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 815 |
| 816 Tamarix L.* | Tamarisk | Tamaris | Tamariske | 816 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 816 |
| 817 Taxales | Taxads | Taxales | Eibengewächse | 817 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 817 |
| 818 Taxus L. | Yew | If | Eibe | 818 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 818 |
| 819 Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.) | Trumpet Flower | Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie | Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde | 819 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 819 |
| 820 Teucrium chamaedrys L.* | Wall Germander | Germandrée petit- chêne | Edelgamander | 820 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 820 |
| 821 Teucrium fruticans L.* | Tree Germander | Germandrée ligneuse | - | 821 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 821 |
| 822 Thalictrum L.* | Meadow Rue | Pigamon | Wiesenraute | 822 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 822 |
| 823 Thea sinensis L.* | Tea | Théier | Tee | 823 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | X | 823 |
| 824 Thuja L.* | Thuja | Thuja | Lebensbaum | 824 | X | . | (X) | X | X | . | X | + | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 824 |
| 825 *Thuja orientalis L.* | Chinese Arborvitae | Thuja d'Orient | Orientalischer Lebensbaum | 825 | + | . | (+) | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 825 |
| 826 Thymus L. | Thyme | Thym | Thymian | 826 | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 826 |
| 827 Tiarella L.* | Foam Flower | Tiarella | Schaumblüte | 827 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 827 |
| 828 Tilia L. | Lime | Tilleul | Linde | 828 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 828 |
| 829 Tillandsia L.* | Tillandsia | Tillandsia, Fille de l'air | Tillandsia | 829 | + | * | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | . | 829 |
| 830 Trachelium caeruleum L. | Throatwort | Trachélie bleue | Blaues Halskraut | 830 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 830 |
| 831 Tradescantia L.* | Spider Wort | Tradescantia, Misère | Dreimasterblume | 831 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 831 |
| 832 Tricyrtis Wall. | Toad-lily | Tricyrtis | Krötenlilie | 832 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 832 |

| Latine | English | Francais | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | | |
|--------|--|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 833 | Trifolium L. | Clover | Trèfle | Klee | 833 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 833 | |
| 834 | *Trifolium alexandrinum L. | Berseem Clover | Trèfle d'Alexandrie | Alexandriner Klee | 834 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | . | . | X1 | X | . | X | . | 834 | |
| 835 | Trifolium berytheum Boiss. | - | - | - | 835 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 835 | |
| 836 | *Trifolium hybridum L. | Alsike Clover | Trèfle hybride | Schwedenklee | 836 | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | X | 836 | |
| 837 | *Trifolium incarnatum L. | Crimson Clover | Trèfle incarnat | Inkarnatklee | 837 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 837 | |
| 838 | *Trifolium pratense L. | Red Clover | Trèfle violet | Rotklee | 838 | X | . | X | X | X | (X) X | X | X | . | . | + | X4 | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | X | 838 | |
| 839 | *Trifolium repens L.* | White Clover | Trèfle blanc | Weissklee | 839 | X | . | X | X | X | . | X | X | X | X | + | X4 | . | X1 | X | X1 | X | X | 839 | |
| 840 | *Trifolium resupinatum L.* | Persian Clover | Trèfle de Perse | Persischer Klee | 840 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 840 | |
| 841 | *Trifolium subterraneum L. | Subterranean Clover | Trèfle souterrain | Bodenfrüchtiger Klee | 841 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 841 | |
| 842 | *Trigonella foenum-graecum L. | Fenugreek | Fenugrec | Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu | 842 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 842 | |
| 843 | *Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.* | Golden Oatgrass | Avoine jaunâtre | Goldhafer | 843 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 843 | |
| 844 | X triticosecale Wittmack [X Triticale; Triticum turgidosecale] | Triticale | Triticale | Triticale | 844 | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | (X1) | X | X1 | X | X | 844 | |
| 845 | Triticum L.* | Wheat | Blé | Weizen | 845 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | X | 845 | |
| 846 | *Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol. [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]* | Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat | Blé tendre, Froment | Weichweizen | 846 | X | . | X | X | X | X | X | + | X | X | X | + | X1 | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 846 |
| 847 | *Triticum durum Desf.* | Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat | Blé dur | Hartweizen | 847 | X | . | . | X | X | X | X | + | X | . | X | + | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | + | 847 |
| 848 | Triticum spelta L.* | Spelt | Epeautre | Spelz | 848 | X | . | X | X | . | . | . | + | X | . | . | + | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 848 |
| 849 | Tritonia Ker-Gawl.* | Tritonia, Montbretia | Monbretia | Tritonia, Montbretie | 849 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 849 |
| 850 | Trollius L.* | Globe Flower | Trolle | Trollblume | 850 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 850 | |
| 851 | *Tropaeolum majus L. | Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress | Grande capucine | Grosse Gartenkresse | 851 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 851 |
| 852 | Tulipa L. | Tulip | Tulipe | Tulpe | 852 | X | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | X | . | X | . | 852 |
| 853 | Ulex L. | Gorse | Ajonc | Stechginster | 853 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 853 | |
| 854 | Ulmus L. | Elm | Orme | Ulme | 854 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | . | 854 |

| Latine | English | Français | Deutsch | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA |
|--|---|---|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| VACCINIUM* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 855 | Vaccinium spec. | Bilberry, Whortle- berry, Cranberry Cowberry | Airelle, Myrtille Preiselbeere, Moosbeere | 855 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X3 | X | . | 855 |
| 856 | Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridi | Blueberry | Myrtille | 856 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | 856 |
| 857 | Vaccinium myrtillus L. | Bilberry, Whortle- berry, Blueberry | Myrtille | 857 | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | 857 |
| 858 | Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.* | Cowberry, Mountain Cranberry | Airelle rouge Preiselbeere | 858 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | + | X | . | 858 |
| <u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 859 | Vaccinium L. | - | - | 859 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 859 |
| 860 | *Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade* [V. locusta et eriocarpa] | Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce | Mâche, Doucette Feldsalat | 860 | X | . | X | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | X | . | X | 860 |
| 861 | Vanda Jones* | Vanda | Vanda | 861 | + | . | . | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | X5 | . | + | X | . | X | 861 |
| 862 | Veratrum L.* | False Hellebore | Vératre Germer, Nieswurz | 862 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 862 |
| 863 | Verbascum L. | Mullein | Molène Königskerze | 863 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 863 |
| 864 | Verbena L.* | Vervain | Verveine Verbene, Eisenkraut | 864 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 864 |
| 865 | Veronica L.* | Speedwell | Véronique Ehrenpreis | 865 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 865 |
| 866 | Viburnum L.* | Snowball Tree | Viorne Schneeball | 866 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 866 |
| 867 | *Vicia articulata Hornem.* | One-flowered Vetch | Vesce Wicklinse | 867 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 867 |
| 868 | *Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato] | Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean | Fève, Féverole Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne) | 868 | + | . | (+) | X | + | X | . | X | X | . | X | X1 | . | X | X | + | X | . | 868 |
| 869 | *Vicia faba L. var. major Harz [V. faba L.] | Broad Bean, Horse Bean | Fève Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne) | 869 | X | . | (X) | + | X | + | . | + | X | . | X | + | + | . | + | X | X2 | X | 869 |
| 870 | *Vicia faba L. var. minor Harz [V. faba L. partim] | Field Bean, Tick Bean | Féverole Ackerbohne | 870 | X | . | (X) | + | X | + | . | + | X | X | . | + | + | . | + | X | X1 | X | 870 |
| 871 | *Vicia pannonica Crantz | Hungarian Vetch | Vesce de Pannonie Pannonische Wicke | 871 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 871 |
| 872 | *Vicia sativa L.* | Common Vetch | Vesce commune Saatwicke | 872 | . | . | X | X | X | . | . | X | . | X | . | . | . | X | X | X1 | X | . | 872 |
| 873 | *Vicia sepium L. | Bush Vetch, Hedge Vetch | Vesce des haies Zaunwicke | 873 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 873 |
| 874 | *Vicia villosa Roth* | Hairy Vetch | Vesce velue Zottelwicke | 874 | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X1 | X | . | 874 |
| 875 | *Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.* [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.] | Cowpea | Dolique de Chine Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne | 875 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X1 | . | X | . | X | X | 875 |
| 876 | Vinca L.* | Periwinkle | Pervenche Immergrün | 876 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X | . | X | . | 876 |
| 877 | Vinca major L. | Larger Periwinkle | Grande pervenche Immergrün, Singrün | 877 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | X | . | X | . | 877 |

| <u>Latine</u> | <u>English</u> | <u>Français</u> | <u>Deutsch</u> | | BE | CA | CH | DE | DK | ES | FR | GB | HU | IE | IL | IT | JP | MX | NL | NZ | SE | US | ZA | |
|---|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 878 *Vinca minor L. | Lesser Periwinkle | Petite pervenche | Immergrün | 878 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | + | . | . | X | . | X | . | 878 |
| 879 Viola L.* | Violet, Pansy | Violette, Pensée | Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen | 879 | . | . | (X) | . | . | . | . | X1 | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 879 |
| 880 Vitis L.* | Vine | Vigne | Rebe | 880 | . | . | X* | X* | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | X | X3 | . | . | X | . | X | X | 880 |
| 881 Vitis vinifera L. | Vine | Vigne | Rebe | 881 | . | . | + | + | . | . | + | + | X | . | X | + | + | . | . | X | . | X | + | 881 |
| 882 Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer* | Vriesea | Vriesea | Vriesea | 882 | + | * | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | + | * | X | . | X | 882 |
| 883 *Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.* | Vriesea | Vriesea | Vriesea | 883 | + | . | . | X | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | + | . | + | X | . | X | . | 883 |
| 884 X Vuylstekeara hort.* | Vuylstekeara | Vuylstekeara | Vuylstekeara | 884 | + | . | . | X | . | . | + | . | X | . | + | . | . | . | + | X | . | X | . | 884 |
| 885 Wasabia japonica Matsum. | Wasabia | Wasabia | Wasabia | 885 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 885 |
| 886 Weigela Thunb.* (Diervilla Mill.) | Diervilla | Weigela | Weigelie | 886 | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 886 |
| 887 Wisteria Nutt.* | Wisteria | Glycine | Glyzine, Wistarie | 887 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | X6 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 887 |
| 888 Yucca L.* (excl. Y. aloifolia L.*, Y. baccata Torr.*, Y. whipplei Torr.*) | Yucca | Yucca | Palmlilie | 888 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 888 |
| 889 Zantedeschia Spreng.* | Calla, Arum-lily | Calla | Zantedeschia, Kalla | 889 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 889 |
| 890 *Zea mays L. | Maize | Maïs | Mais | 890 | X | . | X | X | X | X* | X | X* | X | . | X | X | X1 | . | X | X | X* | X | X | 890 |
| 891 Zelkova Spach* | Zelkova | Orme du Caucase | Zelkove | 891 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X2 | X | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | X | . | 891 |
| 892 Zingiber officinale Rosc. | Ginger | Gingembre | Ingwer | 892 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X2 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 892 |
| 893 *Zinnia elegans Jacq. | Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age | Zinnia élégant | Zinnie | 893 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 893 |
| 894 Zoysia Willd. | Lawn Grass | Zoysia | Zoysia | 894 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | X | . | . | . | X4 | . | . | X | . | X | . | 894 |
| 895 Zygocactus K. Schum.* | Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus | Cactus de Noël | Weihnachtskaktus | 895 | X* | . | . | + | + | . | . | + | X | . | . | . | X5 | . | X* | X | . | X | . | 895 |

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

BE/BELGIUM¹Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose".

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Currants, gooseberry and hybrids of those species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Raspberry, blackberry."

CH/SWITZERLAND²Special Notes

Allium cepa L.: protection is limited to long-day varieties.

Dianthus L.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Gerbera Cass.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Helianthus annuus L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

Prunus L. subg. Prunus: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Prunus (excluding ornamental varieties, including rootstocks) - Plum, quetsch, Japanese plum and other diploid plum varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Ribes (excluding ornamental varieties) - Black currant, red currant, gooseberry and hybrids".

Rosa L.: protection is limited to ornamental varieties.

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Rubus (excluding ornamental varieties) - Raspberry, blackberry and hybrids".

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

DE/GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF)Special Notes

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Zygocactus K. Schum.: these genera are considered as included in Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and Schlumbergera Lem., respectively.

¹ Source: Royal Decree of May 21, 1985, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

² Source: Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of February 28, 1983.

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Fourth Order, of December 14, 1982, Amending the Order of June 26, 1978, Concerning the List of Species Under the Plant Variety Protection Law): "Prunus L. - Cherry, plum, quetsch, excluding ornamental varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of June 26, 1978): "Currants [Johannisbeere], gooseberry [Stachelbeere], excluding ornamental varieties."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (ibid.): "Blackberry, raspberry, excluding ornamental varieties."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection (ibid.).

DK/DENMARK¹

General Notes

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following fruit crops, identified by the figure 1 in the main table: Malus, Prunus avium, P. cerasus, P. domestica. Their protection is not provided for in the case of the following woody fruit crops, identified by the figure 2 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): Cydonia, Pyrus, Ribes, Rubus, Vaccinium.

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

(i) Brassica rapa L. var. rapa - majroe (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);

(ii) Brassica rapa L. var. rapa - turnips (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-cactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

i) "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and hybrids - cactus with jointed stems, including Easter and Whitsun cactus";

ii) "Schlumbergera Lem. and hybrids - cactus with jointed stems, including November and Christmas cactus".

The genera Epiphyllopsis Berger and Zygo-cactus K. Schum. are considered as included in Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and Schlumbergera Lem., respectively.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "Pelargonium L'Hér. (including P.-Grandiflorum-Hybridae; P.-Zonale-Hybridae and P.-Peltatum-Hybridae) - pelargonium."

ES/SPAIN²

Special Notes

Malus domestica Borkh.: protection is limited to fruiting varieties.

Zea mays L.: protection is limited to pure lines.

¹ Source: Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 675 of December 20, 1984, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

² Source: Order No. 6125 of April 16, 1985, Establishing Protection for New Varieties of Lucerne, Maize, Soya Bean, Lettuce, Apple and Hybrids Between Almond and Peach.

FR/FRANCE¹Special Notes

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: protection is limited to inbred lines.

GB/UNITED KINGDOMGeneral Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument]) Scheme [year]" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following:

- in the case of Schemes for individual taxa: "all plant varieties of [common name of the taxon] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof]."
- in the case of collective Schemes: "all plant varieties of [collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names, if any]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instruments has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1971 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: Prunus L., Pyrus L., Ribes L., Rubus L., Vaccinium L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the table appearing on the next page.

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans and Field Peas) Scheme 1980," but it is to be noted that turnip is often grouped with the vegetables.

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the definition of the protected taxa is the following (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Compositae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of [Compositae] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] genera or species:

¹ Source: Decree No. 84-619 of July 4, 1984, amending Decree No. 71-765 of September 9, 1971, Fixing the List of Plant Species for Which New Plant Variety Certificates may be Issued, and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right in the Case of each Plant Species.

| Common names (fruit crops) | Protected taxa | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|
| | Fruiting varieties | Rootstocks |
| Apple | Species <i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh. | <i>Malus</i> spp. |
| Cherry | Species <i>Prunus avium</i> L., <i>Prunus cerasus</i> L. and <i>Prunus fruticosa</i> Pall. | <i>Prunus</i> species or varieties of species belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. (genus <i>Cerasus</i> Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the subgenus <i>Cerasus</i> Pers. and species or varieties or hybrids belonging to other subgenera, subdivisions or segregates of the genus <i>Prunus</i> L. |
| Plum | Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> or <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> | Species <i>Prunus domestica</i> , <i>Prunus cerasifera</i> or <i>Prunus insititia</i> , including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species. |
| Damson, Bullace and Mirabelle | Species <i>Prunus insititia</i> | |
| Pear | Species <i>Pyrus communis</i> | <i>Pyrus</i> spp. |
| Gooseberry | <i>Ribes grossularia</i> , <i>Ribes uva-crispa</i> | - |
| Black Currants | <i>Ribes nigrum</i> , <i>Ribes ussuriense</i> , <i>Ribes dikuscha</i> | - |
| Rubus, Rubus Hybrids | <i>Rubus</i> | - |
| Red Currants | <i>Ribes</i> | - |

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle; *C. indicum* auct. non L.; *C. sinense* Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Miller; *C. japonense* (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsley) Stapf; *C. makinoi* Matsumura and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.; *C. zawadskii* Herbach and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens* hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura; *C. boreale* (Makino) Makino; *C. aphrodite* (Kitamura); *C. arcticum* auct. non L.; *C. yezoense* Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums; Cascade chrysanthemums; *C. ornatum* Hemsley; *C. koreanum* (coreanum) hort."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected taxa is the following: (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cactaceae) Scheme 1985) : "all plant varieties of cacti which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] taxa or of cultivated plant varieties which are the products of hybridization between members of any of those taxa: Epiphyllopsis (Berger) Backeb. et Knuth; Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose; Schlumbergera Lem. (Zygocactus K. Schum.)."

Fragaria L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Strawberries) Scheme 1966" and, through a variation of 1985, under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969."

Lupinus L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Oenothera L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental varieties.

Paeonia L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Zea mays L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

HU/HUNGARYGeneral Notes

Protection is provided for in respect of all genera and species (Article 6(2) of the Law No. II of 1969 on the Protection of Inventions by Patents).

IT/ITALYSpécial Notes

Prunus salicina Lindl.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of August 6, 1983, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties) : "Interspecific hybrids between Japanese types and American types from the genus Prunus."

JP/JAPANGeneral Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978). That list was extended by virtue of a Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981. It is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivisions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia L.* is listed in Group 6 does not exclude tea (*Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze*) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus* --and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

Special Notes

Brassica napus L., Brassica rapa L.: Protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus L. partim*; oilseed rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris L.*--synonymous with *B. rapa L.*--partim; leaf vegetable varieties), and also turnip (*Brassica rapa L.*--including fodder varieties).

NL/NETHERLANDSGeneral Notes

A special protection regime is provided for in respect of certain taxa--identified by the figure 1 in the main table--by Section 85 of the Seeds and Planting Materials Act: pursuant to that section, reproductive material of a registered variety may only be commercialized, offered for sale or exported by the breeder and by any person who has obtained from the breeder foundation stock suitable for the production of reproductive material.

Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of December 15, 1980 (Staatsblad 773) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Plants of the Bromelia type, provided that they belong to one of the genera mentioned [above] or to a hybrid between them."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of March 19, 1984 (Staatsblad 102) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose (including Epiphyllopsis Berger), Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum. - [literally: cactus with jointed stems]."

NZ/NEW ZEALANDGeneral Notes

New Zealand protects the following (Plant Varieties Act Extension Order 1981 (No. 297)):

"All varieties and species of plants other than fungi, algae, and bacteria."

SE/SWEDENGeneral Notes

The list of protected taxa is divided into two chapters, of which the second is subdivided into three groups, as follows:

- A. Agricultural Crops (figure 1 in the main table)
- B. Horticultural Crops
 - 1 - Vegetables (figure 2)
 - 2 - Fruit Crops (figure 3)
 - 3 - Ornamental Plants (figure 4)

Concerning the fruit crops, protection of rootstocks is provided for in respect of Malus, Prunus, Pyrus and Ribes, but not in respect of Rubus and Vaccinium.

Special Notes

Brassica napus L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the protected taxon appears in the group of agricultural crops under the name of "Brassica rapa L. var. rapifera Metzg. - Rova."

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICAGeneral Notes

The United States of America protects:

(i) all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Plant Variety Protection Act);

(ii) all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law, introduced therein by the law commonly known as Plant Patent Law).

The extent to which plant varieties are eligible for protection under the General Patent Law has not yet been judicially determined. The Patent and Trademark Office has, therefore, adopted a case by case procedure for determining eligibility. In general, asexually reproduced varieties not patentable under the Plant Patent Law and sexually reproduced varieties not protectable under the Plant Variety Protection Act may, upon satisfaction of the statutory criteria, be patented under the General Patent Law.

ZA/SOUTH AFRICA¹

Special Notes

Citrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Citrus spp. - Sweet orange, Lemon, Grapefruit, loose skin types, other (Bitter Seville, Lime, Kumquat).

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

¹ Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

A botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of arbitrary judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* Linnaea.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: Hibiscus esculentus L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies Mill.: synonymies with Keteleeria, Larix, Picea, Pinus, Pseudolarix, Pseudotsuga, Tsuga.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety nemorensis has the synonyms A. nemorensis, A. wilsonii.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: A. vexillarium E. Morr.

Abutilon X milleri hort. = A. megapotamicum X A. pictum.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with Albizia, Leucaena, Mimosa.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus Negundo. A. septemlobum Thunb. is a synonym of Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. (K. pictus (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai (name stabilized by ISTA), Acanthopanax ricini-folius (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.).

Achillea L.: synonymies with Anthemis, Tanacetum.

Achimenes-Hybridi: synonymies in the case of the genus Achimenes Pers. with Dicyrta, Dolichoderia, Eucodonia, Gloxinia, Isoloma, Koellikeria, Mandirola, Plectopoma, Scheeria, Trevirana.

Adiantum L.: A. adiantoides (A. hewardia) has the synonym Hewardia adiantoides.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with Androlepis, Billbergia, Bromelia, Canistrum, Chevaliera, Echinostachys, Gravisia, Hohenbergia, Hoplophytum, Lamprococcus, Macrochordium, Nidularium, Ortgiesia, Pironneava, Portea, Pothuava, Quesnelia, Streptocalyx, Wittmackia.

Aërides Lour.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with Ascocentrum, Ornithochilus, Rhynchostylis, Saccolabium, Sarcanthus, Vanda.

Aeschynanthus Jack: synonymies with Lysionotus, Trichosporum.

* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus Abelia, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name Linnaea.

Aesculus L.: synonymies with Pavia.

Agaricus L.: synonymies with Pratella, Psalliota.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with Achnatherum, Aira, Apera, Oryzopsis, Zoysia.

Agrostis gigantea Roth.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.

Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).

Allium L.: *A. fragrans* is a synonym of *Nothoscordon inodorum*.

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium bakeri Regel.: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the Dictionary of Gardening).

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the Dictionary of Gardening), *A. odorum* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.

Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don.: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus* L., *A. gangeticus* L. (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus* L., *A. mangostanus* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorphophallus rivieri Durieu.: syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.

Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch: syn.: *A. caespitosa* hort. non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: *A. azurea* auct. non Mill. according to the tenth edition of Zander, *A. azurea* Mill. (name stabilized by ISTA) according to the twelfth edition of Zander and ISTA.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera *Arctericia*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Enkianthus*, *Gaultheria*, *Leucothoë*, *Lyonia*, *Oxydendrum*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Phyllodoce*, *Vaccinium* and *Zenobia* are still listed and commercialized under the name *Andromeda*.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: *A. hupehensis* (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hupehensis* Lemoine. Its botanical variety *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and *A. nipponica* Merr. *A. hupehensis* var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of *A. tomentosa* (Maxim.) Pe'i (*A. vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Ulbr.). *A.-Japonica-Hybrids* is a denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of *A. hupehensis* var. *japonica* and of *A. vitifolia* and which has notably the synonym *A. X elegans* Decne. Concerning *A. elegans*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *A. hupehensis*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Angraecum Bory: see under Orchidaceae. This genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: *Aërangis*, *Angraecum* (in the restricted sense), *Caliptrochilum*, *Cyrtorchis*, *Diaphananthe*, *Eurychone*, *Jumellea*, *Leptocentrum*, *Microcoelia*, *Mystacidium*, *Neofinetia*, *Tridactyle*. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), *Angraecum* is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: *Aeonia* (*Oeonia*), *Aëranthus*, *Angraecopsis*, *Dendrophylax*, *Listrostachis*, *Saccolabium*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with *Achillea*, *Anacyclus*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cladanthus*.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Aquilegia L.: *A. ecalcarata* Maxim. is a synonym of *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hoehene.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: *Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., *D. mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., *A. mandshurica* Maxim., *A. chinensis* L. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with *Arctostaphylos* (*Arbutus uva-ursi* L. and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.) and *Pernettya* (*A. furiens* and *P. furiens*).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: *Lappa major* Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Arctous*, *Mairrania*, *Uva-ursi*.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: *Bladhia crispa* Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. crispa* has the synonyms *A. crenata*, *A. crenulata*, *A. elegans*. According to Zander, *A. crenata* Sims (*A. crenulata* Lodd.) is not *A. crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC. *A. crenata* Sims has been stabilized by ISTA.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with *Statice*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus*, *Pyrus*, *Sorbus*.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Artemisia L.: *A. laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym *Absinthium laxum* Lam.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with *Cynanchum*, *Gomphocarpus*, *Hoya*, *Xysmalobium*.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Saccolabium*, a genus of which *Ascocentrum* is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop: syn.: *A. plumosus* Bak., *Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: *A. lurida* hort. non Ker-Gawl., *A. punctata*.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machaeranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplopappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety *sulphurea* has also been named *Gladiolus sulphureus* and *G. plicatus*.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl., *Gemmingia chinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze, *B. punctata* Moench, *Ixia chinensis* L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb., *C. pepo* Lour. and, according to Zander, *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from *berberis*, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name *berberis*.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: *B. cyclo* L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Arethusa*, *Bletia*. *B. striata* has also been named *Cymbidium hyacinthinum*.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. *B. glastifolia* (Hill) L'Hér. *B. latisquama* A. Gray is a synonym of *B. asteroides* var. *latisquama* (A. Gray) Cronq.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: *Josepha augusta*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named *B. bracteata*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. peruviana*, *B. splendens*. In Zander, *B. peruviana* Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species *B. buttiana* (cf. *Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement* - M. Schubert and R. Herwig - Denoël).

Brassavola R. Br.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Rhyncholaelia*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andrz., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo-brassica* Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzq.) Sinsk: further synonym: *B. napus* L. var. *napus*.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch: syn.: *B. juncea* Sickenb., *Sinapis nigra* L.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pètsai* L.H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Bromus L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*, *Brachypodium*, *Zerna*.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis* Poll. non L. is a synonym of *B. erectus* Huds.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.: syn.: *B. heterophylla* Lindl.

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: syn.: *Arum bicolor* Ait. The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. argyrosphilum*, *C. baraquinii*, *C. brongniartii*, *C. chantinii*, *C. devosianum*, *C. leopoldii*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. neumannii*, *C. regale*, *C. rubrivenium*).

Calanthe R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Limatodes*.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: synonymies with *Maranta*, name under which many *Calatheas* are commercialized, *Phrynium*, *Thalia*. *C. allouia* is known in certain languages as *Topinambour*.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus *Jovellana* are frequently included in the genus *Calceolaria*.

Callicarpa purpurea Juss.: syn.: *C. dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch, *C. japonica* Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Sav., *C. gracilis*, *C. koreana*.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: *Myagrum sativum* L.

Camellia L.: *Thea sinensis* is frequently included in the genus *Camellia* under the names *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff., *C. bohea*.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: *Thea japonica* Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: *Thea sasanqua* Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with *Adenophora*, *Asyneuma*, *Azorina*, *Canarina*, *Edraianthus*, *Legousia*, *Phyteuma*, *Platycodon*, *Symphyantra*, *Wahlenbergia*.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus *Carpinus* to form the genus *Distegocarpus* (*C. cordata* (*D. cordata*) and *C. japonica* (*D. carpinus*)).

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.: syn.: *C. mastacanthus* Schau., *C. sinensis* (Lour.) Dipp., *C. tangutica* Maxim., *Mastacanthus sinensis*.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with *Harrimanella*. The species of this genus have also been classified in *Andromeda* and may still be commercialized under that name.

Castanea Mill.: synonymies with *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Fagus-castanea*.

Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.

Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: *Vinca rosea* L., *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.

Cattleya Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Encyclia*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Schomburgkia*, *Sobralia*, *Sophronitis*.

Ceanothus L.: *C. asiaticus* L. is a synonym of *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Centaurea L.: synonymies with *Aetheopappus*, *Amberboa*, *Cnicus*, *Rhaponticum*.

Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: *Plumbago larpentae* Lindl., *Valoradia plumbaginoides*.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.

Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: *Retinispora obtusa* Sieb. et Zucc., *Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety *ericoides* also has the synonym *Retinispora sanderi*.

Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.

Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiis*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dentranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dentranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis., *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ram.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA). *C. maximum hort.* is a synonym of *C. lacustre* Brot. (*C. superbum* Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: *C. sinense* Sabine, *C. vestitum* Stapf, *Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with *Actaea*, *Pytirosperma*.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. *glaucescens* Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: *C. camphora* Th. Nees et Eberm., *Camphora officinarum*, *Laurus camphora* L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with *Carduus*, *Chicus*, *Ptilostemon*.

Cistus L.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: *Cucurbita citrullus* L., *Momordica lanata* Thunb., *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad., *Cucumis citrullus*.

Citrus L.: synonymies with *Aurantium*, *Fortunella*, *Limonia*, *Poncirus*.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: *C. limonum* Risso, *C. medica* var. *limon* L., *C. medica* var. *limonum* (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus X paradisi Macfad. = *C. maxima* X *C. sinensis*. Syn.: *C. decumana* var. *racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Roem., *C. racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: *C. nobilis* Andr. non Lour., *C. deliciosa* Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: *C. sinensis* (L.) Osbeck, *C. aurantium* Lour., *C. aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *C. aurantium* ssp. *sinensis* (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with *Atragene*, *Clematopsis*.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: *C. tubulosa* Turcz. *C. davidiana* Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of *C. heracleifolia* DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with *Gynandropsis*, *Peritoma*.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. paniculata*, *C. tomentosa*).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *C. canescens*.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with *Imantophyllum*.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with *Bulbocodium*, *Merendera*.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with *Germanea*, *Neomuelleria*, *Plectranthus*.

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with *Alocasia*, *Arum*, *Caladium*.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon* and *Polygonatum* have also been classified in the genus *Convallaria*. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with *Dracaena*. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym *Convallaria* Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Calliopsis*, *Chrysostemma*, *Cosmos*, *Leptosyne*.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus *Cornus* into *Afrocania*, *Chamaepericlymenum*, *Cornus* (in the restricted sense), *Cynoxylon*, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Macrocarpium*. In addition, synonymies with *Benthamia*.

Cornus alba L.: syn.: *C. tatarica* Mill. *C. sibirica* is a synonym of *C. alba* L. var. *sibirica*. *C. alba* Wangenh. non L. is a synonym of *C. stolonifera* Michx.

Cornus controversa Hemsl.: syn.: *C. brachipoda* K. Koch non C.A. Mey.

Cornus florida L.: syn.: *Cynoxylon floridum*.

Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance: syn.: *Dendrobenthamia japonica*.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cornus nuttallii Audub.: syn.: *Cynoxylon nuttallii*.

Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with *Arundo*, *Gynerium*.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Coreopsis*, *Dahlia*.

Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Med.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Crocsmia Planch.: synonymies with *Montbretia*, *Tritonia*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica Hassk.: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

X Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* X *Cupressus*. The main species is X *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene: The variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L.: the varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Curtonus H.B.K.: monotypic genus whose species, *C. paniculatus* (Klatt) N.E. Br., has the synonym *Antholyza paniculata* Klatt.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cymbidium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Cymbidiella*, *Cyperorchis*, *Epidendrum*, *Grammangis*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Iridorchis*.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with *Cajanus*, *Chamaecytisus*, *Corothamnus*, *Genista*, *Laburnum*, *Lembotropis*, *Petteria*, *Sarothamnus*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*, *Teline*.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: *C. supranubius*, *C. nubigenus*, *Genista fragrans*, *G. nubigenus*, *Spartocytisus supranubius*.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with *Boretta*, *Menziesia*.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Daphne L.: synonymies with *Funifera*, *Mezereon*, *Thymelaea*.

Daphne odora Thunb.: syn.: *D. japonica* Paxt., *D. sinensis*, *D. indica* hort.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendrobium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aporum*, *Callista*, *Dipodium*, *Epigeneium*, *Genyorchis*, *Latouria*.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with *Diclythra*, *Diclytra*, *Dielytra*, *Fumaria*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin* - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Digitalis L.: *D. chinensis* is a synonym of *Adenosma grandiflorum*.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with *Bordera*, *Helmia*, *Oncos*, *Tamus*, *Testudinaria*.

X Doritaenopsis hort.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Hybrids *Doritis* X *Phalaenopsis*. Syn.: X *Doritopsis* hort.

Doronicum L.: synonymies with *Arnica*, *Aronicum*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and sub-sidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with *Cacalia*, *Senecio*.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Meisteria*, *Melidora*, *Rhodora*.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Barleria*, *Broughtonia*, *Cattleya*, *Caularthron*, *Diacrium*, *Dinema*, *Encyclia*, *Isochilus*, *Nanodes*, *Schomburgkia*, *Seraphyta*, *Sobralia*.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus *Epiphyllopsis* is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening. Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger). The genus *Rhipsalidopsis* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose and having the synonym *Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (see above) and *R. X graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran (*R. gaertneri* X *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis* X *graeseri* Werderm., X *Rhipsapiphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.). The genus *Schlumbergera* comprises according to the Dictionary of Gardening *S. gaertneri* (see above) and *S. russelliana* (Gardn.) Britt. et Rose (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook.) and according to Zander the latter only. Finally, the genus *Zygocactus* is monotypic according to the Dictionary of Gardening, the species being *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. and having the synonyms *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw. and--according to Zander--*Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran. In addition Zander has on the one hand separated the cultivated varieties under the name *Z.-Hybridi* and on the other hand distinguished the following two botanical varieties within the species *Z. truncatus*:

- var. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) Lem. (Z. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) K. Schum., Epiphyllum altensteinii Pfeiff., Schlumbergera truncata var. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) Moran)

- var. truncatus.

In the twelfth edition of Zander, Zygocactus has been included in Schlumbergera, the latter having been enriched by two further species: S. opuntioides and S. orssichiana. The botanical varieties of Z. truncatus are no longer mentioned therein.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: Poa curvula Schrad.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: E. herbacea L. The latter name is frequently used for E. carnea var. alba.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety maweana is also known as E. maweana.

Erica X darleyensis Bean = E. carnea X E. mediterranea. Syn.: E. hybrida, E. mediterranea hybrida.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: E. coconodes.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid E. ciliaris X E. tetralix.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: E. purpurascens L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also E. carnea occidentalis as a synonym of E. mediterranea.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: E. stricta Andr. non Donn ex Willd., E. corsica, E. ramulosa.

Erica X veitchii Bean = E. arborea X E. lusitanica.

Erica X watsonii Benth. = E. ciliaris X E. tetralix.

Erica X williamsii Druce = E. tetralix X E. vagans.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with Aster, Stenactis, Vittadinia.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: Mespilus japonica, Photinia japonica.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: E. pinnatifolia Gay.

Eucryphia X intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between E. glutinosa and E. lucida.

Eucryphia X nymanensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between E. cordifolia and E. glutinosa.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with Monadenium, Pedilanthus, Poinsettia, Sarcostemma.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: E. jacquiniiflora Hook.

Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi: E. milii Desmoulins has the synonym E. splendens Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety milii is also known as E. bojeri Hook. E. hislopianii N.E. Br. has the synonym E. milii var. hislopianii (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: Poinsettia pulcherrima (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: Lisianthus russellianus Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: E. racemosa has also been named Spiraea grandiflora.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.: syn.: Polygonum fagopyrum L., F. sagittatum Gilib., F. vulgare Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with Castanea, Nothofagus.

X Fatshedera Guillaum. = Fatsia X Hedera.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas), *F. elatior* auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca rubra L.: syn.: *F. heterophylla* Lam.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety 'Riccartonii' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Garrya X thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* X *G. pernettya*.

X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = *Gaultheria* X *Pernettya*.

Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Brossaea*, *Diplycosia*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Vaccinium*.

Genista L.: synonymies with *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Cytisus*, *Echinopartium*, *Genistella*, *Pterospartium*, *Retama*, *Scorpius*, *Spartium*.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfordia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Geranium L.: synonymies with *Erodium*, *Pelargonium*.

Geum L.: synonymies with *Parageum*, *Sieversia*.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia Spach: synonymies with *Oenothera*.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: *Griphola frondosa*, *Polyporus frondosus*.

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with *Caraguata*, *Massangea*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya*, *Schlumbergia*, *Vriesea*.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynia*.

- Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: *H. corymbosa* is a synonym of *Pterostyrax corymbosa*.
- Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica* L. sect. *Hebe*.
- Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.
- Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.
- Helianthus L.: synonymies with *Harpalium*, *Rudbeckia*.
- Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Doug.
- Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.
- Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.
- Heuchera L.: synonymies with *Heucherella* (= *Heuchera* X *Tiarella*), *Tiarella*.
- Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.
- Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: *H. aspera* Hook. f.
- Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: *Althaea fruticosa*.
- Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Griffinia*, *Habranthus*, *Phycella*, *Sprekella*, *Zephyranthes*.
- Holcus L.: *H. odoratus* L. is a synonym of *Hierochloë odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus *Sorghum* have also been classified in the genus *Holcus*.
- Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:
- *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *distichon* (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.
 - *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *vulgare*: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.
- Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funkia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.
- Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.
- Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.
- Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.
- Ilex* X *altaclarensis* (Loud.) Dallim. = *I. aquifolium* X *I. perado*.
- Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.
- Impatiens*-*Neu-Guinea-Hybriden* = *I. hawkeri* X *I. linearifolia*.
- Indigofera gerardiana* (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.
- Indigofera incarnata* (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.
- Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.
- Ipomoea tricolor* Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.
- Iris* L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.
- Ixia* L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum* hort. is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. (according to Zander).

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum* hort. non L. *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum X stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* X *J. officinale*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench: synonymies with *Tritonia*.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with *Cytisus*.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars., and *L. sativa* DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Brassavola*, *Cattleya*, *Neocogniauxia*, *Schomburkia*.

X Laeliocattleya Rolfe: see under Orchidaceae. Hybrids *Cattleya* X *Laelia*. Synonym: X *Catlaelia* hort.

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara.: for the opinion of Zander, see *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. The species *L. siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms *Cucurbita lagenaria* L., *C. siceraria* Mol., *L. leucantha* Rusby, *L. vulgaris* Ser.

Lantana Mill.: *L. selloviana* has the synonym *Lippia montevidensis*.

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.: syn.: *L. leptolepis* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Gord. - according to Zander and ISTA - and *Pseudolarix amabilis* - according to the Dictionary of Gardening. According to the latter, it is the *L. kaempferi* of Sargent which is synonymous with *L. leptolepis* and with *L. japonica*.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas and Zander:

- *L. angustifolia* Mill., *L. spica* L. p.p. [non Cav.], *L. officinalis* Chaix, *L. vera* DC.

- *L. latifolia* (L. f.) Medik., *L. spica* L. var. *latifolia* L. f.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.: syn.: *L. bullatum*. *L. baccatum* is a synonym of *L. scoparium* or of *L. arachnoideum*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Leucothoë D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Eubotrys*, *Lyonia*, *Oreocallis*.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice* L. p.p., the other part being *Armeria*.

Linaria Mill.: the genus *Linaria* is frequently divided into three genera, namely: *Cymbalaria*, *Chaenorrhinum*, *Linaria* (in the restricted sense).

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.

Lithospermum L.: synonymies with *Buglossoides*, *Lithodora*, *Moltkia*.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynaldia*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.

Lolium X boucheanum Kunth. = *L. multiflorum* X *L. perenne*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.

Lotus spp.: synonymies with *Carmichaelia*, *Tetragonolobus*.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.

Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to *L. aegyptiaca* Mill. (*Momordica luffa* L., *M. cylindrica* L.). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and the *Dictionary of Gardening* consider them to be synonyms.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non L.

Lycaste Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Bifrenaria*, *Colax*, *Maxillaria*, *Paphinia*.

Lychnis L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Coronaria*, *Melandrium*, *Petrocoptis*, *Silene*, *Viscaria*.

Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: *L. tomentosa*, *Coronaria tomentosa* A. Br., *C. coriacea* Schischkin ex Gorschk., *Agrostemma coronaria* L.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.

Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Nerine*, *Ungernia*.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh. *M. pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde (*M. fascicularis* DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the *Dictionary of Gardening* and Zander, and to be *M. aquifolium* 'Fascicularis' in the *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin* (A. Belot - Bordas).

Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: *Berberis japonica* var. *bealei* (Fort.) Skeels, *B. bealei* Fort. The Dictionary of Gardening and Zander make *M. japonica* (Thunb.) DC. (*B. japonica* (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that *M. japonica* is distributed under the incorrect name *M. bealei* and vice versa. The Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin considers *M. bealii* to be *M. japonica* var. *bealei*.

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under *Mahonia bealei* (Fort.) Carr.

Mahonia repens (Lindl.) C. Don: syn.: *Berberis repens* Lindl.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus* L. partim. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus* L., *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Maranta L.: synonymies with *Alpinia*, *Calathea*, *Ctenanthe*, *Saranthe*, *Stromanthe*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago falcata L.: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* X ssp. *sativa* (*M. X varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago X varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Mentha L.: *M. requienii* Benth. has the synonyms *Menthella requienii* (Benth.) Pér., *Menthella conica*. Synonymies with *Pogostemon* (*M. cablin* Blanco and *P. cablin* (Blanco) Benth. and *M. perilloides* L. and *P. perilloides* (L.) Mansf.).

Miltonia Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Macrochilus*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*.

Mimetes spec.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: *M. muricata* Willd. (according to Zander) and *M. balsamina* Blanco, *M. balsamina* Descourt. (according to the Dictionario de Plantas Agricolas). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*M. chinensis* and *M. muricata*) and *M. marteniensis* may also belong to the species in question. *M. charantia* Descourt. is a synonym of *M. balsamina* L.

Monstera Adans.: synonymies with *Macgravia*, *Philodendron*, *Raphiodophora*. The species most commonly known as *Philodendron* is *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (*Philodendron pertusum* Kunth et Bouché).

Morus L.: *M. papyrifera* L. is a synonym of *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *M. tinctoria* L. of *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaud.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: *M. acuminata* Colla (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. malaccensis* Ridl.--according to Zander--, *M. sinensis*--according to the Dictionary of Gardening--and *M. X paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. X sapientium* L.--according to the Dictionario of Plantas Agricolas.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.: syn.: *Nelumbium nelumbo* (L.) Druce, *N. speciosum* Willd.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with *Aregelia* and *Nidularium*, names under which the species of this genus are described in the Dictionary of Gardening, which also records synonymies with *Bromelia* and *Karatas*.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with *Dracocephalum*, *Glechoma*, *Hyptis*, *Micromeria*, *Thymus*.

Nephrolepis Schott.: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose.: synonymies with *Epiphyllum*, *Phyllocactus*.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with *Fagus*.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with *Nuphar*.

X Odontioda hort.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Hybrids *Cochlioda* X *Odontoglossum*.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: see under *Orchidaceae*. This genus includes *Mesospinidium*. Synonymies with *Cochlioda*, *Miltonia*, *Oncidium*, *Zygopetalum*.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: *O. stolonifera* Wall.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffm. et Link.

Olearia X haastii Hook. f. = *O. avicenniifolia* X *O. moschata*.

Oncidium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. This genus includes *Cyrtochilum* and *Palumbina*. Synonymies with *Cymbidium*, *Epidendrum*, *Leochilus*, *Lophiaris*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Waluwia*.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Orchidaceae Juss.: This very large family is characterized by many synonymies and by easy interspecific and intergeneric hybridizations. This family is specified as protected in several States, whereas others protect certain of its genera. The genera mentioned in the main table are the following: *Aërides*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Cattleya*, *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, X *Doritaenopsis*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, X *Laeliocattleya*, *Lycaste*, *Miltonia*, X *Odontioda*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Sophronitis*, *Vanda*, X *Vuylstekeara*.

Origanum L.: synonymies with *Amaracus*, *Majorana*.

Ornithogalum spec.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with *Olea*, *Siphonosmanthus*.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green. synonym other than those indicated in the main table: *Olea aquifolium* Sieb. et Zucc.

Oxalis L.: *O. sensitiva* is a synonym of *Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the subspecies *humilis* (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms *P. humilis* Retz., *P. peregrina* var. *humilis* (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, *P. banatica*, *P. clusii*, *P. coriacea*, *P. peregrina* are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of *P. officinalis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: *P. schingseng* Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Brachiara*, *Cynodon*, *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Oplismenus*, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, *Sorghum*, *Trichachne*, *Tricholaena*.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: see under Orchidaceae. Syn.: *Cypripedium* hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X domesticum* L.H. Bailey, *P. grandiflorum* hort. non Willd.

Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. peltatum* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X hortorum* L.H. Bailey, *P. zonale* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz (name stabilized by ISTA), *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.

Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocimum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocimum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.

Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.

Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *Apetroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. *tuberosum* (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Phalaenopsis Bl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauopsis*, *Trichoglottis*.

Phalaris spp.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Phalaris tuberosa L.: syn.: *P. aquatica* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus nil* L. and includes *Ipomoea imperialis* hort. (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, Japanese Morning Glory is species *P. X imperialis*, probably a cross between *P. hederacea* and *P. tricolor*. *P. hederacea* has the synonyms *Convolvulus nil*, *P. albomarginata*, *Ipomoea limbata*. Concerning *P. tricolor*, see under *Ipomoea tricolor*.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi et Olashi, *Dolichos angularis* Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: *Dracocephalum variegatum*, *D. virginianum*.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: *Abies glehnii*.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: *P. ajanensis* Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehd. is also named *P. hondoensis* Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arctericia*, *Lyonia*, *Portuna*.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: *Andromeda japonica* Thunb.

Pinus L.: synonymies with *Abies*, *Picea*.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: *P. thunbergiana* Franco.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq., *Wahlenbergia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlenbeckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*, *Sibbaldiopsis*.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond)
- *Armeniaca* (apricot)
- *Cerasus* (cherry)
- *Persica* (peach)
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, Damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of Bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus fruticosa Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woron, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

Prunus glandulosa Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus lusitanica L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus prostrata Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus tenella Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non *Du Roi*, *Amygdalus nana* L.

Prunus triloba Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Pulmonaria L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Med. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Quamoclit Mill.: synonymies with *Calboa*, *Ipomoea*, *Mina*.

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

Renanthera Lour.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aërides*, *Arachnis*, *Vanda*, *Vandopsis*.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with *Frangula*, *Oreoherzogia*, *Ziziphus*.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum* L. *R. undulatum* Pall. is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum* L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes *Azalea* and *Rhodora*.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel: syn.: *Hypoxis platypetala*.

Rhus L.: synonymies with *Cotinus*, *Toxidendron*.

Rhynchostylis Bl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aërides*, *Saccolabium*.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, the main ancestor of Red and White Currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (Northern Red Currant). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety *sativum* DC., which has the synonym *R. grossularia* L. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* gives *R. uva-crispa* L. and *R. grossularia* L. as synonyms (and *R. grossularia* Wall. as a synonym of *R. alpestre* Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with *Tephrosia*, *Sesbania*, *Glicinidia*.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth.: syn.: *Orontium japonicum*.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, *R. idaeus* (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. *R. strigosus* is the American counterpart of *R. idaeus* and has the synonym *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with *Centrocarpha*, *Dracopis*, *Echinacea*, *Helianthus*, *Lepachys*.

Ruta L.: synonymies with *Haplophyllum*.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Sansevieria Thunb.: *S. hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce has the synonym *Aloe hyacinthoides* L.

Saponaria L.: *S. pumila* has the synonym *Silene pumila*. *S. vaccaria* L. is a synonym of *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert (name stabilized by ISTA-- further synonyms: *V. pyramidata* Medik., *V. vulgaris* Host, *V. segetalis* Garcke, *V. grandiflora* (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with *Aceriphyllum*, *Bergenia*, *Boykinia*, *Chondrosa*, *Ciliaria*, *Leptasea*, *Peltiphyllum*, *Zahlbruckneri*.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Scilla L.: synonymies with *Barnardia*, *Dipcadi*, *Drimia*, *Endymion*, *Hyacinthoides*, *Hyacinthus*, *Lachenalia*, *Ledebouria*, *Urginea*.

Scindapsus Schott.: synonymies with *Pothos*, *Raphidophora*.

Sedum L.: synonymies with *Byrnesia*, *Cotyledon*, *Crassula*, *Cremonophila*, *Echeveria*, *Gormanina*, *Graptopetalum*, *Monanthes*, *Orostachys*, *Pistorinia*, *Rhodiola*, *Rosularia*, *Sinocrassula*, *Umbilicus*.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Setaria italica (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Panicum italicum* L.

Sidalcea A. Gray.: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Cucubalus*, *Eudianthe*, *Heliosperma*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Saponaria*, *Viscaria*.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia Nees: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Rosanowia*, *Stenogaster*, *Tapeionites*.

Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with *Eleutherine*, *Marica*, *Olsynium*, *Solenomelus*.

Solanum L.: synonymies with *Cyphomandra*, *Lycopersicon*.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

Sophora L.: synonymies with *Edwardsia*.

Sophronitis Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. *S. cernua* has the synonym *Sophronia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: main synonym: *S. vulgare* Pers. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden: syn.: *S. vulgare* var. *saccharatum* (Moench) Boerl., *S. bicolor* (L.) Moench ssp. *bicolor*.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Pothos*, *Rhodospatha*.

Spiraea L.: synonymies with *Aruncus*, *Astilbe*, *Lhamaebatiaria*, *Filipendula*, *Gillenia*, *Holodiscus*, *Luetkea*, *Petrophytum*, *Physocarpus*, *Sibiraea*, *Sorbaria*.

Stachys L.: synonymies with *Betonica*.

Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: *Eupatorium rebaudianum*.

Stewartia L.: syn.: *Stuartia* L'Hér. *S. ovata* has also the synonym *Malacodendron pentagynum*.

Stranvaesia Lindl.: *S. davidiana* has also been described as *Photinia davidiana*.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: *S. rivularis* has also been described as *Symphoria racemosa*.

Syringa L.: synonymies with *Ligustrina*.

Tamarix L.: *T. germanica* L. is a synonym of *Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Campsidium*, *Campsis*, *Pandorea*, *Podraena*, *Stenolobium*, *Tecomaria*, *Tecomella*.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: *T. chamaedrys* hort. is perhaps a synonym of *T. massiliense* L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: *T. latifolium*.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Isopyrum*.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *T. viridis* L., *T. bohea* L., *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Thuja L.: synonymies with *Biota*, *Platycladus*, *Tetraclinis*, *Thujopsis*.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: *Biota orientalis* (L.) Endl., *Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco, *P. stricta* Spach.

Tiarella L.: *T. menziesii* is a synonym of *Tolmiea menziesii*.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with *Allardtia*, *Anoplophytum*, *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Cryptanthus*, *Phytarrhiza*, *Platystachis*, *Pourretia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Vriesea*, *Wallisia*.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with *Aneilema*, *Commelina*, *Dichorisandra*, *Gibasis*, *Härodemas*, *Phyodina*, *Pyrreima*, *Rhoeo*, *Spironema*, *Zebrina*.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: *T. nigrescens* Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: *T. resupinatum* Less. is a synonym of *T. fragiferum* L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Avena flavescens* L.

Triticum L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: *T. hybernum* L., *T. sativum* Lam., *T. vulgare* Vill., *T. cereale* Schrank (according to Zander). In the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, classification is based on *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. (syn.: *T. aestivum* L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular *T. macha* Dekapr. et Menabde, *T. spelta* L., *T. sphaerococcum* Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: *T. turgidum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *turgidum* convar. *durum* (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with *Acidanthera*, *Crocoshia*, *Dichone*, *Gladiolus*, *Ixia*, *Montbretia*.

Trollius L.: *T. lilacinus* has the synonym *Hegemone lilacina*.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Batodendron*, *Cyanococcus*, *Epigynium*, *Herpothamnus*, *Hugeria*, *Oxycoccoides*, *Oxycoccus*, *Polycodium*, *Thibaudia*, *Vitis-idaea*.

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.: syn.: *Vitis-idaea vitis-idaea*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria* (L.) Poll.

Vanda Jones: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Acampe*, *Aërides*, *Anota*, *Arachnanthe*, *Esmeralda*, *Euanthe*, *Luisia*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Stauropsis*, *Vandopsis*.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Veronica L.: the genera *Hebe*, *Paederota*, *Veronicastrum* are either included in *Veronica*, or separated.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia articulata Hornem.: syn.: *V. monantha* Desf., *Ervum monanthum* L.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona* Medik., *F. vulgaris* Moench.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies *nigra* (L.) Ehrh. (*angustifolia* (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym *V. angustifolia* L.

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes *V. dasycarpa* Ten. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: *Dolichos biflorus* L. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. *cylindrica* (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: *V. catjang* (Burm. f.) Walp., *V. cylindrica* (L.) Skeels, *Phaseolus cylindricus* Stickm.;

- ssp. *sesquipedalis* (L.) Verdc.: *V. sesquipedalis* (L.) Fruwirth, *Dolichos sesquipedalis*;

- ssp. *unguiculata*: *Dolichos sinensis* Stickm.

Vinca L.: *V. rosea* L. is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Vitis L.: the genera *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Columella*, *Parthenocissus* and *Tetragstigma* have been included in the genus *Vitis* by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their *Genera Plantarum*. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with *Muscadinia*, *Pterisanthes*, *Spinovitis*.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer: synonymies with *Encholirion*, *Guzmania*, *Massangea*, *Tillandsia*.

Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.: synonymies with *V. speciosa*, *Tillandsia vittata*, *T. zebrina*. *V. splendens* var. *major* hort. Duval. is a synonym of *V. longibracteata* (Bak.) Mez.

X Vuylstekeara hort.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Hybrids *Cochlioda* X *Miltonia* X *Odontoglossum*.

Weigela Thunb.: see under *Diervilla* Mill.

Wysteria Nutt.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Millettia*, *Wistaria*.

Yucca L.: synonymies with *Dasyilirion*, *Furcraea*, *Hesperaloë*, *Hesperoyucca*, *Nolina*.

Yucca aloifolia L.: *Y. draconis* is a synonym of *Y. aloifolia* var. *draconis*.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: *Y. circinata*. *Y. baccata* var. *australis* is a synonym of *Y. torreyi* Shafer (*Y. macrocarpa* (Torr.) Coville non Engelm.).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: *Hesperoyucca whipplei* (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with *Calla*, *Richardia*.

Zelkova Spach: syn.: *Abelicia*. Synonymies with *Hemiptelea*, *Ulmus*.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Acacia | Acacia | Bean (Indian) | Catalpa |
| - (False) | Robinia | - (Kidney) | Phaseolus |
| African Cornlily | Ixia | - (Runner) | Phaseolus |
| - Lily | Agapanthus | - (Soya) | Glycine |
| - Violet | Saintpaulia | - (Tick) | Vicia |
| Alder | Alnus | Bearberry | Arctostaphylos |
| - (White) | Clethra | Beard Tongue | Penstemon |
| Alfalfa | Medicago | Beauty-berry | Callicarpa |
| Allspice (Japanese) | Chimonanthus, | Bee Balm | Monarda |
| | Meratia | Beech | Fagus |
| Almond | Amygdalus, | - (Southern) | Nothofagus |
| | Prunus | Beefsteak Plant | Perilla |
| Alum Root | Heuchera | Beet | Beta |
| Amaranth (Common Globe-) . | Gomphrena | Beetroot | Beta |
| - (Gangea) | Amaranthus | Bell Flower | Campanula |
| Amaryllis | Hippeastrum | Bellflower (Chinese) | Platycodon |
| - (Cluster-) | Lycoris | Bell (Golden) | Forsythia |
| American Laurel | Kalmia | - Heather | Erica |
| Andromeda (Japanese) | Pieris | - Tree (Silver-) | Halesia |
| Angelica | Angelica | Bentgrass | Agrostis |
| - Tree | Aralia | Bergamot | Monarda |
| Apple | Malus | Besom Heath | Erica |
| - (Crab) | Malus | Bilberry | Vaccinium |
| - (Golden) | Poncirus | Bill (Crane's) | Geranium |
| - (Sugar) | Annona | - (Stork's) | Pelargonium |
| Apricot | Prunus | Birch | Betula |
| Arborvitae (Chinese) | Thuja | Bird of Paradise Flower .. | Strelitzia |
| Arizona Cypress | Cupressus | Bird's Foot Trefoil | Lotus |
| Arrayan | Pernettya | Biscay Heath | Erica |
| Artichoke (Globe) | Cynara | Black Mustard | Brassica |
| - (Jerusalem) | Helianthus | - Radish | Raphanus |
| Arum (Ivy-) | Scindapsus | - Salsify | Scorzonera |
| - -lily | Zantedeschia | Blackberry | Rubus |
| Asatsuki | Allium | - Lily | Belamcanda |
| Ash | Fraxinus | Bladder Nut | Staphylea |
| - (Mountain) | Sorbus | Blanket-flower | Gaillardia |
| Asparagus Fern | Asparagus | Blazing Star | Liatriis |
| Aster | Aster | Bleeding Heart | Dicentra |
| - (China) | Callistephus | Bloodflower | Asclepias |
| - (Stocke's) | Stokesia | Blue Beard | Caryopteris |
| Aubergine | Solanum | Blueberry | Vaccinium |
| Auricula | Primula | Blue Bottle | Centaurea |
| Autumn-crocus | Colchicum | - Buffalo Grass | Cenchrus |
| Avens | Geum | - Eyed Grass | Sisyrinchium |
| Avocado | Persea | Bluegrass | Poa |
| Azalea | Rhododendron | Blue Spirea | Caryopteris |
| Azaleodendron | Rhododendron | Bog Rosemary | Andromeda |
| Azuca-caa..... | Stevia | Bottle (Blue) | Centaurea |
| Azuki Red Bean | Phaseolus | Bottle-brush | Callistemon |
| | | Bottle Gourd | Lagenaria |
| | | Bourbon Tea Orchid | Angraecum |
| Baby's Breath | Gypsophila | Bowstring Hemp | Sansevieria |
| Bahia Grass | Paspalum | Box | Buxus |
| Balloon Flower | Platycodon | Bramble | Rubus |
| Balsam | Impatiens | Bridal Wreath | Spiraea |
| - Pear | Momordica | Broad Bean | Vicia |
| Bamboo (Sacred) | Nandina | Broccoli | Brassica |
| Banana | Musa | Brome | Bromus |
| Barberry | Berberis | Broom | Cytisus |
| Barley | Hordeum | - | Genista |
| Bay (Rose) | Nerium | - Corn | Sorghum |
| Beach-Plum | Prunus | - (Spanish) | Spartium |
| Beam (White) | Sorbus | Brown Mustard | Brassica |
| Bean (Azuki Red) | Phaseolus | - Top | Agrostis |
| - (Broad) | Vicia | Brussels Sprouts | Brassica |
| - (Castor-) | Ricinus | Buckthorn | Rhamnus |
| - (Field) | Vicia | Buckwheat | Fagopyrum |
| - (French) | Phaseolus | Buffalo Grass (Blue) | Cenchrus |
| - (Horse) | Vicia | Bugbane | Cimicifuga |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Bugloss | Anchusa | Chinese Bellflower | Platycodon |
| Bugwort | Cimicifuga | - Lantern Plant | Physalis |
| Bullace | Prunus | - Quince | Pseudocyclonia |
| Burdock (Edible) | Arctium | Chinkerinchee | Ornithogalum |
| Bush Vetch | Vicia | Chives | Allium |
| Busy Lizzie | Impatiens | Chokeberry | Aronia |
| Butter Bur (Japanese) | Petasites | Christmas Cactus | Schlumbergera, |
| Buttercup | Ranunculus | - Rose | Zygocactus |
| Butterfly-bush | Buddleja | Christ's Thorn | Helleborus |
| Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf) | Schizanthus | Cineraria (Florists') | Euphorbia |
| - Lily | Hedychium | Cinquefoil | Senecio |
| | | Clover | Potentilla |
| | | Club Moss | Trifolium |
| Caa-ehe | Stevia | Cluster-amaryllis | Selaginella |
| Cabbage | Brassica | Cockscomb | Lycoris |
| Cactus (Christmas) | Schlumbergera, | Cocksfoot | Celosia |
| - (Crab) | Zygocactus | Coffee | Dactylis |
| - (Easter) | Zygocactus | Collybia (Velvet-footed) . | Coffea |
| | Epiphyllopsis, | Columbine | Flammulina |
| | Rhipsalidopsis | Common Four O'clock | Aquilegia |
| Calabash Cucumber | Lagenaria | - Globe-amaranth | Mirabilis |
| Calabrese | Brassica | - Hyacinth | Gomphrena |
| Calico Bush | Kalmia | - Jerusalem Sage | Hyacinthus |
| California Poppy | Eschscholzia | - Millet | Phlomis |
| Calla | Zantedeschia | - Sage | Panicum |
| Campion | Lychnis | - Snapdragon | Salvia |
| Camphor Laurel | Cinnamomum | - Tobacco | Antirrhinum |
| - Tree | Cinnamomum | - Vetch | Nicotiana |
| Canary Grass | Phalaris | Cone Flower | Vicia |
| - Seed | Phalaris | Conifers | Rudbeckia |
| Candytuft | Iberis | Coral Flower | Coniferae |
| Cape Cowslip | Lachenalia | Corn (Broom) | Heuchera |
| - Figwort | Phygelius | Cornel | Sorghum |
| - Gooseberry | Physalis | Cornelian Cherry | Cornus |
| - Primrose | Streptocarpus | Cornflower | Cornus |
| Caper Spurge | Euphorbia | Cornish Heath | Centaurea |
| Caraway | Carum | Cornlily (African) | Erica |
| Cardinal Flower | Lobelia | Cornsalad | Ixia |
| Cardoon | Cynara | Corn Spurry | Valerianella |
| Carnation | Dianthus | Cotton | Spergula |
| Carrot | Daucus | Courgette | Gossypium |
| Cast-iron Plant | Aspidistra | Cowberry | Cucurbita |
| Castorbean | Ricinus | Cowpea | Vaccinium |
| Catchfly | Silene | Cowslip | Vigna |
| Cat Mint | Nepeta | - (Cape) | Primula |
| Cauliflower | Brassica | Crab Apple | Lachenalia |
| Cedar (Japanese) | Cryptomeria | - Cactus | Malus |
| Celeriac | Apium | Cranberry | Zygocactus |
| Celery | Apium | Crane's Bill | Vaccinium |
| Chamomile | Anthemis | Crape Myrtle | Geranium |
| - (False) | Boltonia | Creeper (Virginia) | Lagerstroemia |
| Cherimoya | Annona | Cress | Parthenocissus |
| Cherry | Prunus | - (Indian) | Lepidium |
| - (Cornelian) | Cornus | Crested Dog's-tail | Tropaeolum |
| - (Dwarf) | Prunus | Crimson Flag | Cynosurus |
| - (Ground) | Prunus | Crocus | Schizostylis |
| - -laurel | Prunus | - (Autumn-) | Crocus |
| - -plum | Prunus | Cross-leaved Heath | Colchicum |
| - (Rock) | Prunus | Croton | Erica |
| - (Sour) | Prunus | Crown of Thorns | Codiaeum |
| - (Sweet) | Prunus | Cucumber | Euphorbia |
| Chervil | Anthriscus | - (Calabash) | Cucumis |
| Chestnut | Castanea | Cupid's Dart | Lagenaria |
| - (Horse) | Aesculus | Currant | Catananche |
| Chickling Vetch (Dwarf) .. | Lathyrus | Cypress (Arizona) | Ribes |
| Chick-pea | Cicer | - (Duprez) | Cupressus |
| Chicory | Cichorium | - (Hinoki) | Cupressus |
| Chilean Fire Bush | Embothrium | - (Leyland) | Chamaecyparis |
| Chili | Capsicum | - (Mediterranean) | X Cupressocyparis |
| China Aster | Callistephus | - Vine | Cupressus |
| Chinese Angelica Tree | Aralia | | Quamoclit |
| - Arborvitae | Thuja | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Daffodil | Narcissus | Fire Bush (Chilean) | Embothrium |
| Daisy | Chrysanthemum | Firethorn | Pyracantha |
| - Bush | Olearia | Flame Nettle | Coleus |
| - (English) | Bellis | Flax | Linum |
| - (Michaelmas) | Aster | - (Large-seeded False) .. | Camelina |
| - (Paris) | Chrysanthemum | - (New Zealand) | Phormium |
| - (Shasta) | Chrysanthemum | - (Toad-) | Linaria |
| - (Tree) | Olearia | Flea-bane | Erigeron |
| - (True) | Bellis | Florists' Cineraria | Senecio |
| Dallisgrass | Paspalum | Flossflower | Ageratum |
| Dalmatian Pyrethrum | Chrysanthemum | Flowering Quince | Chaenomeles, |
| Damson | Prunus | | Cydonia |
| Date | Phoenix | Foam Flower | Tiarella |
| Date Palm | Phoenix | Fodder Radish | Raphanus |
| Day-lily | Hemerocallis | Forget-me-not | Myosotis |
| Devil-in-a-bush | Nigella | Four O'clock (Common) | Mirabilis |
| Devil's Tongue | Amorphophallus | Foxglove | Digitalis |
| - Walking Stick | Aralia | Foxtail (Meadow) | Alopecurus |
| Diervilla | Diervilla, | - Millet | Setaria |
| | Weigela | Fox Tail Orchid | Rhynchostylis |
| Dill | Anethum | French Bean | Phaseolus |
| Dishcloth Gourd | Luffa | - Mulberry | Callicarpa |
| Dog's-tail (Crested) | Cynosurus | Funkia | Hosta |
| Dogwood | Cornus | | |
| Dorset Heath | Erica | Gangea Amaranth | Amaranthus |
| Douglas Fir | Pseudotsuga | Garden Nasturtium | Tropaeolum |
| Dracena | Dracaena | - Pea | Pisum |
| Dragon Tree | Dracaena | Garlic | Allium |
| Dropwort (Water) | Oenanthe | Gayfeather | Liatris |
| Dumb Bane | Dieffenbachia | Gentian | Gentiana |
| Duprez Cypress | Cupressus | - (Prairie) | Eustoma |
| Dutchman's Breeches | Dicentra | Geranium | Pelargonium |
| Dwarf Cherry | Prunus | Germander | Teucrium |
| - Chickling Vetch | Lathyrus | Gherkin | Cucumis |
| | | Ginger | Zingiber |
| Easter Cactus | Epiphyllopsis, | - -lily | Hedychium |
| | Rhipsalidopsis | Ginseng | Panax |
| East Indian Lotus | Nelumbo | Globe-amaranth (Common) .. | Gomphrena |
| Edible Burdock | Arctium | - Artichoke | Cynara |
| Eggplant | Solanum | - Flower | Trollius |
| Elder | Sambucus | - Thistle | Echinops |
| Elm | Ulmus | Glory (Morning) | Pharbitis |
| Endive | Cichorium | - (Star-) | Quamoclit |
| English Daisy | Bellis | Gloxinia | Sinningia |
| Enokitake | Flammulina | Goats' Rue | Galega |
| Evening Primrose | Oenothera | Golden Apple | Poncirus |
| Evergreen | Euonymus | - Bell | Forsythia |
| Everlasting | Helichrysum | - Chain | Laburnum |
| - (Winged) | Ammobium | - Oatgrass | Trisetum |
| | | - Ray | Ligularia |
| False Acacia | Robinia | - Rod | Solidago |
| - Chamomile | Boltonia | Goldthread | Coptis |
| - Flax (Large-seeded) ... | Camelina | Gombo | Abelmoschus |
| - Hellebore | Veratrum | Gooseberry | Ribes |
| - Oatgrass | Arrhenatherum | - (Cape) | Physalis |
| Fennel | Foeniculum | Gorse | Ulex |
| Fenugreek | Trigonella | Gourd (Bottle) | Lagenaria |
| Fern (Asparagus) | Asparagus | - (Dishcloth) | Luffa |
| - (Ladder) | Nephrolepis | - (Sponge) | Luffa |
| - (Maidenhair) | Adiantum | - (Wax) | Benincasa |
| - (Sword-) | Nephrolepis | Granadilla | Passiflora |
| Fescue | Festuca | Grape (Oregon) | Mahonia |
| Field Bean | Vicia | Grapefruit | Citrus |
| - Brome | Bromus | Grass Pea Vine | Lathyrus |
| Fig | Ficus | Grey Heath | Erica |
| Figwort (Cape) | Phygelius | Gromwell | Lithospermum |
| Filbert | Corylus | Ground Cherry | Prunus |
| Fir | Abies | Groundnut | Arachis |
| - (Douglas) | Pseudotsuga | Guava | Psidium |
| - (Sachalin) | Abies | Gyp | Gypsophila |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Hairy Vetch | Vicia | Jasmine | Jasminum |
| Hardings Grass | Phalaris | Jerusalem Artichoke | Helianthus |
| Hardy Plumbago | Ceratostigma | - Sage (Common) | Phlomis |
| Hawthorn | Crataegus | Jew's Ear | Auricularia |
| Hazelnut | Corylus | - Mallow | Kerria |
| Hazel (Winter) | Corylopsis | Jojoba | Simmondsia |
| - (Witch-) | Hamamelis | Jonquil | Narcissus |
| Heath | Erica | Judas Tree | Cercis |
| - (Besom) | Erica | Juniper | Juniperus |
| - (Biscay) | Erica | | |
| - (Cornish) | Erica | | |
| - (Cross-leaved) | Erica | Kaffir-lily | Clivia |
| - (Dorset) | Erica | Kaki | Diospyros |
| - (Grey) | Erica | Kale | Brassica |
| - (Saint Dabeoc's) | Daboecia | Katsura Tree | Cercidiphyllum |
| - (Scotch) | Erica | Kenaf | Hibiscus |
| - (Spanish) | Erica | Kidney Bean | Phaseolus |
| - (Spring) | Erica | King Cup | Caltha |
| - (Tree) | Erica | Kiwifruit | Actinidia |
| Heather | Calluna | Knotgrass | Polygonum |
| - (Bell) | Erica | Knotweed | Polygonum |
| Hedge Vetch | Vicia | Kohlrabi | Brassica |
| Hellebore | Helleborus | Konnyaku | Amorphophallus |
| - (False) | Veratrum | Kumquat | Fortunella |
| Hemp | Cannabis | | |
| Hemp (Bowstring) | Sansevieria | | |
| Hen of the Woods | Grifola | Ladder Fern | Nephrolepis |
| Herb Lily | Alstroemeria | Lady Palm | Rhapis |
| Hercules Club | Aralia | Lady's Slipper | Paphiopedilum |
| Hinoki Cypress | Chamaecyparis | Lamb's Lettuce | Valerianella |
| Hiratake | Pleurotus | Lantern Plant (Chinese) .. | Physalis |
| Holly | Ilex | Larch | Larix |
| - (Sea) | Eryngium | Large-seeded False Flax .. | Camelina |
| Hollyhock | Althaea | Larkspur | Delphinium |
| Honewort (Japanese) | Cryptotaenia | Laurel (American) | Kalmia |
| Honey Locust | Gleditsia | - (Camphor) | Cinnamomum |
| Honeysuckle | Lonicera | - (Cherry-) | Prunus |
| Hop | Humulus | - (Mountain) | Kalmia |
| Hornbeam | Carpinus | - (Portugal) | Prunus |
| Horse Bean | Vicia | Lavender | Lavandula |
| - Chestnut | Aesculus | - (Sea) | Limonium |
| Horsemint | Monarda | Laver (Purple) | Porphyra |
| Horse Radish | Armoracia | Lawn Grass | Zoysia |
| Hungarian Vetch | Vicia | Leek | Allium |
| Husk-tomato | Physalis | Lemon | Citrus |
| Hyacinth (Common) | Hyacinthus | Lenten Rose | Helleborus |
| - (Wild) | Scilla | Lentil | Lens |
| | | Leopard's Bane | Doronicum |
| | | Lettuce | Lactuca |
| | | - (Lamb's) | Valerianella |
| Ice Plant | Sedum | Leyland Cypress | X Cupressocyparis |
| Ifafa Lily | Cyrtanthus | Lilac | Syringa |
| Impatiens (New Guinea) ... | Impatiens | Lily | Lilium |
| Indian Bean | Catalpa | - (African) | Agapanthus |
| - Cress | Tropaeolum | - (African Corn-) | Ixia |
| - Lotus (East) | Nelumbo | - (Arum-) | Zantedeschia |
| Indigo | Indigofera | - (Blackberry) | Belamcanda |
| Ipomoea (Star) | Quamoclit | - (Butterfly) | Hedychium |
| - (Tricolor) | Ipomoea | - (Day-) | Hemerocallis |
| Italian Millet | Setaria | - (Ginger-) | Hedychium |
| Ivy | Hedera | - (Herb) | Alstroemeria |
| - arum | Scindapsus | - (Ifafa) | Cyrtanthus |
| | | - (Kaffir-) | Clivia |
| | | - of the Valley | Convallaria |
| Jacob's Ladder | Polemonium | - (Plantain) | Hosta |
| Japanese Allspice | Chimonanthus, | - (Toad-) | Tricyrtis |
| | Meratia | - (Torch-) | Kniphofia |
| - Andromeda | Pieris | - (Water-) | Nymphaea |
| - Angelica Tree | Aralia | | |
| - Butter Bur | Petasites | Lime | Tilia |
| - Cedar | Cryptomeria | Ling | Calluna |
| - Honewort | Cryptotaenia | Linseed | Linum |
| - Persimmon | Diospyros | Lion's Heart | Physostegia |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Locust (Honey) | Gleditsia | Mustard (Brown) | Brassica |
| Loosestrife | Lythrum | - (White) | Sinapis |
| Loquat | Eriobotrya | Myrobalan | Prunus |
| Lotus (East Indian) | Nelumbo | Myrtle (Crape) | Lagerstroemia |
| Lovegrass (Weeping) | Eragrostis | | |
| Love-in-a-mist | Nigella | | |
| Lucerne | Medicago | Nameko | Pholiota |
| Lungwort | Pulmonaria | Nasturtium (Garden) | Tropaeolum |
| Lupin | Lupinus | Nettle (Flame) | Coleus |
| | | New Guinea Impatiens | Impatiens |
| | | New Zealand Flax | Phormium |
| Maidenhair Fern | Adiantum | North American Ox-eye | Heliopsis |
| Maize | Zea mays | Nut (Bladder) | Staphylea |
| Major Bird's Foot Trefoil | Lotus | - (Pecan) | Carya |
| Mallow | Malva | - (Queensland) | Macadamia |
| - (Jew's) | Kerria | - (Wal-) | Juglans |
| - (Prairie) | Sidalcea | | |
| - (Rose-) | Hibiscus | | |
| - (Tree) | Hibiscus | Oak | Quercus |
| Mandarine | Citrus | Oatgrass (False) | Arrhenatherum |
| Mangel | Beta | - (Golden) | Trisetum |
| Mango | Mangifera | - (Tall) | Arrhenatherum |
| Manuka | Leptospermum | Oats | Avena |
| Maple | Acer | Obedient Plant | Physostegia |
| Marguerite | Chrysanthemum | Okra | Abelmoschus |
| Marigold | Tagetes | Oleander | Nerium |
| - (Marsh) | Caltha | Olive | Olea |
| - (Pot) | Calendula | One-flowered Vetch | Vicia |
| Marjoram (Sweet) | Origanum | Onion | Allium |
| Marrow | Cucurbita | Opium Poppy | Papaver |
| Marsh Marigold | Caltha | Orange | Citrus |
| Marvel of Peru | Mirabilis | - (Mexican) | Choisya |
| Meadow Foxtail | Alopecurus | - (Mock) | Philadelphus |
| - -grass | Poa | - (Trifoliolate) | Poncirus |
| - Rue | Thalictrum | Orchard Grass | Dactylis |
| Medick | Medicago | Orchid (Bourbon Tea) | Angraecum |
| Mediterranean Cypress | Cupressus | - (Fox Tail) | Rhynchostylis |
| Megasea | Bergenia | - (Moth) | Phalaenopsis |
| Melon | Cucumis | - (Pansy-) | Miltonia |
| - (Water-) | Citrullus | - (Tree) | Epidendrum |
| Mespilus (Snowy) | Amelanchier | Orchids | Orchidaceae |
| Mexican Orange | Choisya | Oregon Grape | Mahonia |
| Michaelmas Daisy | Aster | Oriental Poppy | Papaver |
| Milfoil | Achillea | Ox-eye (North American) .. | Heliopsis |
| Milkweed | Asclepias | Oxlip | Primula |
| Millet (Common) | Panicum | Oyster Mushroom | Pleurotus |
| - (Foxtail) | Setaria | | |
| - (Italian) | Setaria | | |
| - (Pearl) | Pennisetum | Paeony | Paeonia |
| Mint | Mentha | Pagoda Tree | Sophora |
| - (Cat) | Nepeta | Palm (Date) | Phoenix |
| Mirabelle | Prunus | - (Lady) | Rhapis |
| Mock Orange | Philadelphus | Pampas Grass | Cortaderia |
| - Privet | Phillyrea | Pansy | Viola |
| Monkshood | Aconitum | - -orchid | Miltonia |
| Montbretia | Tritonia | Paris Daisy | Chrysanthemum |
| Morello | Prunus | Parsley | Petroselinum |
| Morning Glory | Pharbitis | Parsnip | Pastinaca |
| Moss (Club) | Selaginella | Pasque Flower | Pulsatilla |
| - (Rose-) | Portulaca | Passion Flower | Passiflora |
| Moth Orchid | Phalaenopsis | Pawpaw | Carica |
| Mountain Ash | Sorbus | Pea | Pisum |
| - Laurel | Kalmia | - (Chick-) | Cicer |
| Mugwort | Artemisia | - (Cow-) | Vigna |
| Mulberry | Morus | - (Garden) | Pisum |
| - (French) | Callicarpa | - (Grass - Vine) | Lathyrus |
| Mullein | Verbascum | - (Shrub) | Caragana |
| - Pink | Lychnis | - (Sweet) | Lathyrus |
| Mushroom | Agaricus | - (Tangier) | Lathyrus |
| - (Oyster) | Pleurotus | - (Tree) | Caragana |
| Mustard (Black) | Brassica | Peach | Prunus |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Peanut | Arachis | Reed Canary Grass | Phalaris |
| Pear | Pyrus | Rhodesgrass | Chloris |
| - (Balsam) | Momordica | Rhubarb | Rheum |
| Pearlbush | Exochorda | Rice | Oryza |
| Pearl Millet | Pennisetum | Rock Cherry | Prunus |
| Pecan Nut | Carya | - Rose | Cistus |
| Pepper Bush (Sweet) | Clethra | Rose | Rosa |
| Pepper (Sweet) | Capsicum | - Bay | Nerium |
| Periwinkle | Vinca | - Campion | Lychnis |
| Persimmon (Japanese) | Diospyros | - (Christmas) | Helleborus |
| Pine | Pinus | - (Lenten) | Helleborus |
| Pineapple | Ananas | - -mallow | Hibiscus |
| Pink | Dianthus | - -moss | Portulaca |
| - (Mullein) | Lychnis | - of Sharon | Hypericum |
| - (Sea) | Armeria | - (Rock) | Cistus |
| Pitcher Plant | Sarracenia | - (Sun) | Helianthemum |
| Plane | Platanus | Rosemary | Rosmarinus |
| Plantain Lily | Hosta | - (Bog) | Andromeda |
| Plum | Prunus | Rowan | Sorbus |
| - (Beach-) | Prunus | Rubber Plant | Ficus |
| - (Cherry-) | Prunus | Rue | Ruta |
| Plumbago (Hardy) | Ceratostigma | - (Goats') | Galega |
| Plumed Thistle | Cirsium | - (Meadow) | Thalictrum |
| Poinsettia | Euphorbia | Runner Bean | Phaseolus |
| Poker (Red Hot) | Kniphofia | Rush | Juncus |
| Pomegranate | Punica | Russian Sage | Perovskia |
| Poplar | Populus | Rye | Secale |
| Poppy | Papaver | Ryegrass | Lolium |
| - (California) | Eschscholzia | | |
| - (Opium) | Papaver | Sachalin Fir | Abies |
| - (Oriental) | Papaver | Sacred Bamboo | Nandina |
| Portugal Laurel | Prunus | Safflower | Carthamus |
| Potato | Solanum | Sage | Salvia |
| - (Sweet) | Ipomoea | - (Common) | Salvia |
| Pot Marigold | Calendula | - (Common Jerusalem) | Phlomis |
| Prairie Gentian | Eustoma | - (Russian) | Perovskia |
| - Mallow | Sidalcea | Sainfoin | Onobrychis |
| Primrose | Primula | Saint Dabeoc's Heath | Daboecia |
| - (Cape) | Streptocarpus | Saint John's Wort | Hypericum |
| - (Evening) | Oenothera | Salsify (Black) | Scorzonera |
| Privet | Ligustrum | Satin Flower | Sisyrinchium |
| - (Mock) | Phillyrea | Saxifrage | Saxifraga |
| Protea | Aulax | Scabious | Scabiosa |
| | Leucadendron, | Scorpion Weed | Phacelia |
| | Leucospermum, | Scotch Heath | Erica |
| | Mimetes, | Sea Holly | Eryngium |
| | Orothamnus, | - Lavender | Limonium |
| | Paranomis, | - Pink | Armeria |
| | Protea, | Serradella | Ornithopus |
| | Serruria | Serviceberry | Amelanchier |
| | Cucurbita | Sesame | Sesamum |
| Pumpkin | Porphyra | Serviceberry | Amelanchier |
| Purple Laver | Chrysanthemum | Sesame | Sesamum |
| Pyrethrum | | Shallot | Allium |
| | | Sharon (Rose of) | Hypericum |
| Queensland Nut | Macadamia | Shasta Daisy | Chrysanthemum |
| Quince | Cydonia | Shiitake | Lentinus |
| - (Chinese) | Pseudocydonia | Shrubby Cinquefoil | Potentilla |
| - (Flowering) | Chaenomeles | - Speedwell | Hebe |
| - (Flowering) | Cydonia | Side-saddle Flower | Sarracenia |
| | | Silk-tree | Albizia |
| Radish | Raphanus | Silk-tassel Tree | Garrya |
| - (Black) | Raphanus | Silkweed | Asclepias |
| - (Fodder) | Raphanus | Silver-bell Tree | Halesia |
| - (Horse) | Armoracia | Silver Vine | Scindapsus |
| Rakyo | Allium | Skunkbusch | Menziesia |
| Rape | Brassica | Slipper Flower | Calceolaria |
| Raspberry | Rubus | Slipperwort | Calceolaria |
| Red Bean (Azuki) | Phaseolus | Smoke Tree | Cotinus |
| - Hot Poker | Kniphofia | Snapdragon (Common) | Antirrhinum |
| - Top | Agrostis | Sneezeweed | Helenium |

| | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Snowball Tree | Viburnum | Tangier Pea | Lathyrus |
| Snowbell | Styrax | Tangor | Citrus |
| Snowberry | Symphoricarpos | Taro | Colocasia |
| Snowdrop Tree | Halesia | Tassel Flower | Emilia |
| Snowy Mespilus | Amelanchier | Taxads | Taxales |
| Solomon's Seal | Polygonatum | Tea | Thea |
| Sop (Sweet) | Annona | - Orchid (Bourbon) | Angraecum |
| Sorrel (Wood-) | Oxalis | - Tree | Leptospermum |
| Sour Cherry | Prunus | Thistle (Globe) | Echinops |
| Southern Beech | Nothofagus | - (Plumed) | Cirsium |
| Soya Bean | Glycine | Thrift | Armeria |
| Soybean | Glycine | Throatwort | Trachelium |
| Spanish Broom | Spartium | Thuya | Thuja |
| - Heath | Erica | Tick Bean | Vicia |
| - Jasmine | Jasminum | Tickseed | Coreopsis |
| Speedwell | Veronica | Timothy | Phleum |
| - (Shrubby) | Hebe | Toadflax | Linaria |
| Spelt | Triticum | Toad-lily | Tricyrtis |
| Spider Flower | Cleome | Tobacco | Nicotiana |
| - Wort | Tradescantia | Tomatillo | Physalis |
| Spinach | Spinacia | Tomato | Lycopersicon, |
| - Beet | Beta | - (Husk-) | Solanum |
| Spindle Tree | Euonymus | Torch-lily | Physalis |
| Spirea | Spiraea | Touch-me-not | Kniphofia |
| - (Blue) | Caryopteris | Tree Daisy | Impatiens |
| Sponge Gourd | Luffa | - Heath | Olearia |
| Spring Heath | Erica | - Mallow | Erica |
| Spruce | Picea | - Orchid | Hibiscus |
| Spurges | Euphorbia | Trefoil (Bird's Foot) | Epidendrum |
| Spurry (Corn) | Spergula | - (Yellow) | Lotus |
| Squash | Cucurbita | Tricolor Ipomoea | Medicago |
| Squill | Scilla | Trifoliate Orange | Ipomoea |
| Star (Blazing) | Liatris | True Daisy | Poncirus |
| - -glory | Quamoclit | Trumpet Flower | Bellis |
| - Ipomoea | Quamoclit | Tuft Root | Campsis, |
| - of Bethlehem | Ornithogalum | Tulip | Tecoma |
| Statice | Limonium | - Tree | Dieffenbachia |
| Stock | Matthiola | Turnip | Tulipa |
| Stoche's Aster | Stokesia | - Rape | Liriodendron |
| Stonecrop | Sedum | - -rooted Parsley | Brassica |
| Storax | Styrax | Twinebark | Brassica |
| Stork's Bill | Pelargonium | Velvet-footed Collybia ... | Petroselinum |
| Strawberry | Fragaria | Vervain | Gaya, |
| - Tree | Arbutus | Vetch | Hoheria, |
| Sugar Apple | Annona | - (Bush) | Plagianthus |
| - Cane | Saccharum | - (Common) | Flammulina |
| Sumach | Rhus | - (Dwarf Chickling) | Verbena |
| Sunflower | Helianthus | - (Hairy) | Vicia |
| Sun Plant | Portulaca | - (Hedge) | Vicia |
| - Rose | Helianthemum | - (Hungarian) | Vicia |
| Swede | Brassica | - (One-flowered) | Vicia |
| - Rape | Brassica | Vinca | Catharanthus |
| Sweet Cherry | Prunus | Vine | Vitis |
| - Gum | Liquidambar | - (Cypress) | Quamoclit |
| - Marjoram | Origanum | - (Grass Pea) | Lathyrus |
| - Pea | Lathyrus | - (Silver) | Scindapsus |
| - Pepper | Capsicum | Violet | Viola |
| - Pepper Bush | Clethra | - (African) | Saintpaulia |
| - Potato | Ipomoea | Virginia Creeper | Parthenocissus |
| - Sop | Annona | Wallflower | Cheiranthus |
| - William | Dianthus | Walnut | Juglans |
| - (Winter) | Chimonanthus, | Water Dropwort | Oenanthe |
| Swiss Chard | Meratia | Waterlily | Nymphaea |
| Sword-fern | Beta | Watermelon | Citrullus |
| | Nephrolepis | | |
| Tail Flower | Anthurium | | |
| Tall Oatgrass | Arrhenatherum | | |
| Tamagitake | Pleurotus | | |
| Tamarisk | Tamarix | | |
| Tangelo | Citrus | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Wax Gourd | Benincasa | Witch-hazel | Hamamelis |
| Weeping Lovegrass | Eragrostis | Wood-sorrel | Oxalis |
| Wheat | Triticum | Woundwort | Stachys |
| White Alder | Clethra | | |
| - Mustard | Sinapis | | |
| Whitebeam | Sorbus | Yam | Dioscorea |
| Whortleberry | Vaccinium | Yarrow | Achillea |
| Wild Hyacinth | Scilla | Yellow Trefoil | Medicago |
| Willow | Salix | Yew | Taxus |
| Winged Everlasting | Ammobium | Yorkshire Fog | Holcus |
| Wingleaf Butterfly Flower | Schizanthus | Youth and Age | Zinnia |
| Wintergreen | Gaultheria | - -and-old-age | |
| Winter Hazel | Corylopsis | | |
| - Sweet | Chimonanthus, | | |
| | Meratia | | |

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANCAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZOESISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Abricotier | Prunus | Bermudienne | Sisyrinchium |
| Acacia | Acacia | Bette commune | Beta |
| - de Constantinople | Albizia | Betterave | Beta |
| - (Robinier faux-) | Robinia | Bigarreaux | Prunus |
| Agrumes | Citrus | Bignonia | Campsis, |
| Ail | Allium | | Tecoma |
| Airelle | Vaccinium | Blé | Triticum |
| Ajonc | Ulex | - dur | Triticum |
| Aliboufier | Styrax | - noir | Fagopyrum |
| Alkékenge | Physalis | - tendre | Triticum |
| Aloès | Aloë | Bois trompette | Catalpa |
| Alpiste | Phalaris | Bouleau | Betula |
| Amandier | Amygdalus, | Brocoli | Brassica |
| | Prunus | Bruyère | Erica |
| Amandier-pêcher | Prunus | Buglosse d'Italie | Anchusa |
| Amarante du Gange | Amaranthus | Buis | Buxus |
| - tricolore | Amaranthus | Buisson ardent | Pyracantha |
| Amarantoïde violette | Gomphrena | Buplèvre | Bupleurum |
| Amarelles | Prunus | | |
| Amaryllis | Hippeastrum | Cacalie | Emilia |
| Ambrette | Abelmoschus | Cactus de Noël | Schlumbergera, |
| Amour en cage | Physalis | | Zygocactus |
| Ancolie | Aquilegia | - de Pâques | Epiphyllopsis, |
| Andromède | Pieris | | Rhipsalidopsis |
| Anémone | Anemone | Caféier | Coffea |
| - du Japon | Anemone | Caladion bicolore | Caladium |
| - pulsatile | Pulsatilla | Calebasse du pèlerin | Lagenaria |
| Angélique | Angelica | Calla | Zantedeschia |
| - en arbre | Aralia | Campanule | Campanula |
| - épineuse | Aralia | - à grandes fleurs bleues | Platycodon |
| Angrec | Angraecum | Camphrier | Cinnamomum |
| Arachide | Arachis | Canne à sucre | Saccharum |
| Arbousier | Arbutus | Caoutchouc | Ficus |
| Arbre à melon | Carica | Capillaire | Adiantum |
| - à perruque | Cotinus | Cardon | Cynara |
| - aux cloches d'argent .. | Halesia | Carotte | Daucus |
| - de Judée | Cercis | Carvi | Carum |
| - de soie | Albizia | Cassis | Ribes |
| Armoise | Artemisia | Cèdre du Japon | Cryptomeria |
| Artichaut | Cynara | Céleri | Apium |
| Asperge | Asparagus | Cerfeuil | Anthriscus |
| Aspic | Lavandula | Cerisier | Prunus |
| Aster | Aster, | Chalef | Elaeagnus |
| | Callistephus | Champignon de couche | Agaricus |
| - de Chine | Callistephus | Chanvre | Cannabis |
| Aubépine | Crataegus | - de Guinée | Hibiscus |
| Aubergine | Solanum | Chardon plumeux | Cirsium |
| Aulne | Alnus | Charme | Carpinus |
| Avocatier | Persea | Châtaignier | Castanea |
| Avoine | Avena | Chêne | Quercus |
| - (d'Algérie) | Avena | Chérimolier | Annona |
| - élevée | Arrhenatherum | Chevalier d'onze heures .. | Portulaca |
| - jaunâtre | Trisetum | Cheveux de Vénus | Nigella |
| - nue | Avena | Chèvrefeuille | Lonicera |
| Azalée | Rhododendron | Chicorée | Cichorium |
| | | Chimonanthe | Meratia |
| Baie corail | Ardisia | Chou | Brassica |
| Balisier | Canna | Ciboule | Allium |
| Balsamine | Impatiens | Ciboulette | Allium |
| Bananier | Musa | Cimicaire | Cimicifuga |
| Barbadine | Passiflora | Cimifuge | Cimicifuga |
| Barbe bleue | Caryopteris | Cinéraire hybride | Senecio |
| Bardane (Grande - comest.) | Arctium | Citronnier | Citrus |
| Bâton du diable | Aralia | Citrouille | Cucurbita |
| Belle de nuit | Mirabilis | Civette | Allium |
| Benoîte | Geum | Coeur de Marie | Dicentra |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Cognassier | Cydonia | Fourrage de disette | Spergula |
| - de Chine | Pseudocydonia | Fraisier | Fragaria |
| - du Japon | Chaenomeles, | Framboisier | Rubus |
| | Cydonia | Frêne | Fraxinus |
| Collybie à pied velouté .. | Flammulina | Froment | Triticum |
| Colombine | Aquilegia | Fromental | Arrhenatherum |
| Colza | Brassica | Funkia | Hosta |
| Concombre | Cucumis | Fusain | Buonymus |
| Copalme | Liquidambar | | |
| Coquelourde des jardins .. | Lychnis | Gainier | Cercis |
| Coqueret | Physalis | Galane barbue | Penstemon |
| Corète du Japon | Kerria | Gaya | Gaya, Hoheria, |
| Cornichon | Cucumis | | Plagianthus |
| Cornouiller | Cornus | Genêt | Cytisus, |
| Cotonnier | Gossypium | - d'Espagne | Genista |
| Coucou du Cap | Lachenalia | Genévrier | Spartium |
| Coudrier | Corylus | Géranium | Juniperus |
| Courge | Cucurbita | | Geranium, |
| - à cire | Benincasa | | Pelargonium |
| - calebasse | Lagenaria | - -lierre | Pelargonium |
| - torchon | Luffa | Germandrée | Teucrium |
| Cresson alénois | Lepidium | Gesse | Lathyrus |
| Crête de coq | Celosia | Gingembre | Zingiber |
| Crételle | Cynosurus | Ginseng | Panax |
| Croton | Codiaeum | Giraumon | Cucurbita |
| Cumin des prés | Carum | Giroflée | Matthiola |
| Cyprés de Duprez .. | Cupressus | - d'hiver | Matthiola |
| - de l'Arizona | Cupressus | - des murailles | Cheiranthus |
| - de Leyland | X Cupressocyparis | Glaïeul | Gladiolus |
| - de Provence | Cupressus | Gloxinia | Sinningia |
| - japonais | Chamaecyparis | Glycine | Wisteria |
| Cytise | Laburnum | Goyavier | Psidium |
| | | Grande bardane comestible | Arctium |
| | | - capucine | Tropaeolum |
| | | - marguerite | Chrysanthemum |
| Dame d'onze heures | Ornithogalum | Grémil | Lithospermum |
| Dattier (Palmier -) | Phoenix | Grenadier | Punica |
| Dentelaire | Ceratostigma | Griottes | Prunus |
| Dielytra | Dicentra | Groseille de Chine | Actinidia |
| Dolique de Chine | Vigna | Groseillier | Ribes |
| Dormeuse | Maranta | Guêle de loup | Antirrhinum |
| Doucette | Valerianella | Guignes | Prunus |
| Dragonnier | Dracaena | Gynérium | Cortaderia |
| | | Gynérium | Cortaderia |
| | | | |
| Echalote | Allium | Haricot | Phaseolus |
| Endive | Cichorium | Hémérocalle du Japon | Hosta |
| Epeautre | Triticum | Herbe-aux-chats | Nepeta |
| Epiaire | Stachys | Herbe de Bahia | Paspalum |
| Epicéa | Picea | - de Dallis | Paspalum |
| Epinard | Spinacia | - de Harding | Phalaris |
| Epine du Christ | Euphorbia | - de la pampa | Cortaderia |
| Epine-vinette | Berberis | - de Rhodes | Chloris |
| Erable | Acer | Hêtre | Fagus |
| Escourgeon | Hordeum | - antarctique | Nothofagus |
| Esparcette | Onobrychis | Hortensia | Hydrangea |
| Espargoute | Spergula | Hoteia | Astilbe |
| | | Houblon | Humulus |
| | | Houlque | Holcus |
| | | Houque | Holcus |
| | | Houx | Ilex |
| | | | |
| Faux-aloès | Kniphofia | If | Taxus |
| Faux-millet | Oryzopsis | Igname | Dioscorea |
| Fenouil | Foeniculum | Immortelle | Helichrysum |
| Fenugrec | Trigonella | Impatiante | Impatiens |
| Fétuque | Festuca | Indigo | Indigofera |
| Fève | Vicia | Ipomée volubilis | Ipomoea |
| Féverole | Vicia | Iris | Iris |
| Février | Gleditsia | Iris tigre | Belamcanda |
| Figuier | Ficus | | |
| Fille de l'air | Tillandsia | | |
| Fléole | Phleum | | |
| Fleur araignée | Cleome | | |
| - d'amour | Agapanthus | | |
| - de la Passion | Passiflora | | |
| - de lotus | Nelumbo | | |
| Foin de mouton | Holcus | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Jacinthe | Hyacinthus | Oeillet | Dianthus |
| Jarrosse | Lathyrus | - d'Inde | Tagetes |
| Jasmin de Virginie | Campsis, | Oeillette | Papaver |
| | Tecoma | Oignon | Allium |
| Jonc | Juncus | Oiseau du paradis | Strelitzia |
| Jonquille | Narcissus | Olivier | Olea |
| | | Onagre | Oenothera |
| | | Oranger | Citrus |
| | | - du Mexique | Choisya |
| Kaki | Diospyros | - trifolié | Poncirus |
| Katsura | Cercidiphyllum | Orchidée coque | Epidendrum |
| Kénaf | Hibiscus | - dame de la nuit | Brassavola |
| Kumquat | Fortunella | - danseuse | Oncidium |
| | | - muguet | Odontoglossum |
| | | - papillon | Phalaenopsis |
| Laitue | Lactuca | Orchidées | Orchidaceae |
| Langue-de-boeuf | Anchusa | Oreille de Judas | Auricularia |
| Laurier-cerise | Prunus | - d'orme | Pleurotus |
| Laurier du Japon | Cinnamomum | Orge | Hordeum |
| - du Portugal | Prunus | Orme | Ulmus |
| - rose | Nerium | - du Caucase | Zelkova |
| Lentille | Lens | | |
| Lierre | Hedera | | |
| Lilas | Syringa | | |
| Lin | Linum | Pacanier | Carya |
| - de Nouvelle-Zélande ... | Phormium | Palmier dattier | Phoenix |
| Lis | Lilium | Panais | Pastinaca |
| - des Incas | Alstroemeria | Panicaut | Eryngium |
| Lotier | Lotus | Papayer | Carica |
| Luzerne | Medicago | Pâquerette | Bellis |
| | | Pastèque | Citrullus |
| | | Patate | Ipomoea |
| | | Pâtisson | Cucurbita |
| Mâche | Valerianella | Patte-de-velours | Flammulina |
| Maïs | Zea mays | Pâturin | Poa |
| Mandarinier | Citrus | Pavot | Papaver |
| Manguier | Mangifera | - de Californie | Eschscholzia |
| Margose | Momordica | Pé-tsai | Brassica |
| Marguerite | Chrysanthemum | Pêcher | Prunus |
| - (Grande) | Chrysanthemum | - (Amandier-) | Prunus |
| - (Reine-) | Callistephus | Pénicillaire | Pennisetum |
| Marronnier | Aesculus | Pensée | Viola |
| Mauve | Malva | Persil | Petroselinum |
| Melon | Cucumis | Pervenche | Vinca |
| Mélèze | Larix | Petit millet | Oryzopsis |
| Mil à chandelle | Pennisetum | Peuplier | Populus |
| Millepertuis | Hypericum | Philaria | Phillyrea |
| Millet commun | Panicum | Pied d'alouette | Delphinium |
| - des oiseaux | Setaria | Pigamon | Thalictrum |
| - d'Italie | Setaria | Piment | Capsicum |
| - (Faux-) | Oryzopsis | Pin | Pinus |
| - (Panic -) | Panicum | - de Hondo | Picea |
| - (Panic faux -) | Panicum | - de Sakhaline | Picea |
| - (Petit -) | Oryzopsis | - des temples | Pinus |
| Minette | Medicago | - noir du Japon | Pinus |
| Mirabelle | Prunus | - rouge du Japon | Pinus |
| Misère | Tradescantia | Pivoine | Paeonia |
| Molène | Verbascum | Plante-beefsteak | Perilla |
| Monbretia | Tritonia | Plaqueminier | Diospyros |
| Moutarde blanche | Sinapis | Poil de chien | Festuca |
| - brune | Brassica | Poinsettia | Euphorbia |
| - noire | Brassica | Poireau | Allium |
| Muflier | Antirrhinum | Poirée | Beta |
| Muguet | Convallaria | Poirier | Pyrus |
| Mûrier | Morus | Pois | Pisum |
| Myrobolan | Prunus | - chiche | Cicer |
| Myrtille | Vaccinium | - de senteur | Lathyrus |
| | | Poivron | Capsicum |
| | | Pomélo | Citrus |
| Navet | Brassica | Pomme de terre | Solanum |
| Navette | Brassica | Pommier | Malum |
| Néflier du Japon | Eriobotrya | - cannelle | Annona |
| Nénuphar | Nymphaea | Populage | Caltha |
| Nerprun | Rhamnus | Pothos | Scindapsus |
| Noisetier | Corylus | Potiron | Cucurbita |
| Noyer | Juglans | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Poule de bois | Grifola | Soleil | Helianthus |
| Pourpier à grande fleur .. | Portulaca | Sorbier | Sorbus |
| Primevère | Primula | Sorgho | Sorghum |
| Protea..... | Aulax, | Souchet | Cyperus |
| | Leucadendron, | Souci des jardins | Calendula |
| | Leucospermum, | Spargoute | Spergula |
| | Mimetes, | Spathiphyllum | Spathiphyllum |
| | Orothamnus, | Spergule des champs | Spergula |
| | Paranomis, | Statice | Limonium |
| | Protea, | Sumac | Rhus |
| | Serruria | Sureau | Sambucus |
| Prunier | Prunus | Sycomore | Acer |
| Pulsatille (Anémone -) ... | Pulsatilla | Symphorine | Symphoricarpos |
| Pyrèthre | Chrysanthemum | | |
| | | Tabac | Nicotiana |
| Radis | Raphanus | Tangélo | Citrus |
| Raifort sauvage | Armoracia | Tangor | Citrus |
| Raisin d'ours | Arctostaphylos | Taro | Colocasia |
| Ray-grass | Lolium | Taxales | Taxales |
| Reine-marguerite | Callistephus | Théier | Thea |
| Renoncule | Ranunculus | Thlaspi | Iberis |
| Renouée | Polygonum | Thuja | Thuja |
| Rhubarbe | Rheum | Tilleul | Tilia |
| Riz | Oryza | Tomate | Lycopersicon, |
| Romarin officinal | Rosmarinus | | Solanum |
| Romneya | Romneya | Topinambour | Helianthus |
| Ronce | Rubus | Tournesol | Helianthus |
| Rose de Noël | Helleborus | Trèfle | Trifolium |
| - d'Inde | Tagetes | Tritoma | Kniphofia |
| - trémière | Althaea | Troène | Ligustrum |
| Rosier | Rosa | Trolle | Trollius |
| Rue | Ruta | Tulipier | Liriodendron |
| Rutabaga | Brassica | | |
| | | Verge d'or | Solidago |
| Sabot de Vénus | Paphiopedilum | Vergereite | Erigeron |
| Safran bâtard | Carthamus | Véronique | Hebe, |
| Sainfoin | Onobrychis | | Veronica |
| Salsifis noir | Scorzonera | Verveine | Verbena |
| Sapin | Abies | Vesce | Vicia |
| - de Douglas | Pseudotsuga | Vigne | Vitis |
| - de Sakhaline | Abies | - vierge | Ampelopsis |
| Sarrasin | Fagopyrum | - vierge | Parthenocissus |
| Sauge | Salvia | Violette | Viola |
| Saule | Salix | Viorne | Viburnum |
| Scarole | Cichorium | Volubilis | Pharbitis |
| Sceau de Salomon | Polygonatum | - (Ipomé -) | Ipomoea |
| Seigle | Secale | Vulpin des prés | Alopecurus |
| Seringa | Philadelphus | | |
| Serradelle | Ornithopus | Weigela | Diervilla, |
| Shiitake | Lentinus | | Weigela |
| Soja | Glycine | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Ackerbohne | Vicia | Birne | Pyrus |
| -spark | Spergula | - (Balsam-) | Momordica |
| -spörgel | Spergula | - (Felsen-) | Amelanchier |
| Adzukibohne | Phaseolus | Bitterkraut (Japanisches) | Pieris |
| Ahorn | Acer | - orange | Poncirus |
| Akazie | Acacia | - schopf | Aloë |
| - (Schein-) | Robinia | Blasenkirsche | Physalis |
| - (Schirm-) | Albizia | Blaubart | Caryopteris |
| Akelei | Aquilegia | -stern | Scilla |
| Alexandrin Klee | Trifolium | Blaues Halskraut | Trachelium |
| Alpenveilchen | Cyclamen | - Lieschen | Exacum |
| Amarant (Kugel-) | Gomphrena | Bleiwurz | Ceratostigma |
| Amaryllis | Hippeastrum | Blumenrohr | Canna |
| Ambari | Hibiscus | Bockshorn Klee | Trigonella |
| Amberbaum | Liquidambar | Bodenfrüchtiger Klee | Trifolium |
| Angebauter Leindotter | Camelina | Bogenhanf | Sansevieria |
| Angelikabaum | Aralia | Bohne (Acker-) | Vicia |
| Apfel | Malus | - (Adzuki-) | Phaseolus |
| -beere | Aronia | - (Augen-) | Vigna |
| - (Rahm-) | Annona | - (Busch-) | Phaseolus |
| -sine | Citrus | - (Catjang-) | Vigna |
| - (Zucker-) | Annona | - (Dicke) | Vicia |
| Aprikose | Prunus | - (Garten-) | Phaseolus |
| Aralie (Bastard-) | X Fatschedera | - (Prunk-) | Phaseolus |
| Arizonazyresse | Cupressus | - (Puff-) | Vicia |
| Artischocke | Cynara | - (Soja-) | Glycine |
| Aster | Aster | - (Spargel-) | Vigna |
| - (Baum-) | Olearia | - (Stangen-) | Phaseolus |
| - (Sommer-) | Callistephus | Borstengras (Feder-) | Pennisetum |
| Atlasblume | Godetia | Brandkraut | Phlomis |
| Aubergine | Solanum | Brasilianische Futterhirse | Paspalum |
| Augenbohne | Vigna | Braut in Haaren | Nigella |
| Aukube | Aucuba | Brombeere | Rubus |
| Austernseitling | Pleurotus | Buche | Fagus |
| Avocado | Persea | - (Schein-) | Nothofagus |
| Azalee | Rhododendron | Buchsbaum | Buxus |
| | | Buchweizen | Fagopyrum |
| | | Büffelgras | Cenchrus |
| | | Buntnessel | Coleus |
| | | - wurz | Caladium |
| | | Buschbohne | Phaseolus |
| | | | |
| Bahiagrass | Paspalum | Catjangbohne | Vigna |
| Ballonblume | Platycodon | Celosie (Federbusch-) | Celosia |
| Balsam (Bienen-) | Monarda | Champignon | Agaricus |
| Balsambirne | Momordica | Cherimoya | Annona |
| Balsamine | Impatiens | Christusdorn | Euphorbia, |
| Banane | Musa | -rose | Gleditsia |
| Bärentraube | Arctostaphylos | Croton | Helleborus |
| Bartblume | Caryopteris | | Codiaeum |
| -faden | Penstemon | | |
| -nelke | Dianthus | | |
| Bastardaralie | X Fatschedera | | |
| Batate | Ipomoea | | |
| Baumaster | Olearia | | |
| -heide | Erica | | |
| -wolle | Gossypium | | |
| -wucherer | Dendrobium | | |
| -wurzler | Epidendrum | Dallis grass | Paspalum |
| Becherkätzchen | Garrya | Dalmatinische Insektenblume | Chrysanthemum |
| Beifuß | Artemisia | Dattelpalme | Phoenix |
| Berglorbeer | Kalmia | Dekkan-Hanf | Hibiscus |
| Berufskraut | Erigeron | Dicke Bohne | Vicia |
| Besenheide | Calluna | Dill | Anethum |
| -hirse | Sorghum | Dirlitze | Cornus |
| Bienenbalsam | Monarda | Distel (Edel-) | Eryngium |
| Binse | Juncus | - (Färber-) | Carthamus |
| Binsenginster | Spartium | - (Kratz-) | Cirsium |
| -lilie | Sisyrinchium | - (Kugel-) | Echinops |
| Birke | Betula | Doldenrebe | Ampelopsis |
| | | Dost | Origanum |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| Dotterblume | Caltha | Flockenblume | Centaurea |
| Douglasie | Pseudotsuga | Frauenhaarfarn | Adiantum |
| Drachenbaum | Dracaena | Fuchsschwanz (Dreifarbiger) | Amaranthus |
| Drehfrucht | Streptocarpus | - (Wiesen-) | Alopecurus |
| Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz | Amaranthus | Funkie | Hosta |
| Dreimasterblume | Tradescantia | Futterhirse (Brasilianische) | Paspalum |
| Duprez Zypresse | Cupressus | | |
| Duftblüte | Osmanthus | | |
| | | Gänseblümchen | Bellis |
| Eberesche | Sorbus | Gartenbohne | Phaseolus |
| Echte Feige | Ficus | -kresse | Lepidium |
| - Zypresse | Cupressus | -kresse (Grosse) | Tropaeolum |
| Edeldistel | Eryngium | -löwenmaul | Antirrhinum |
| -gamander | Teucrium | -ringelblume | Calendula |
| -pelargonie | Pelargonium | Geissblatt | Lonicera |
| Efeu | Hedera | -klee | Cytisus |
| Ehrenpreis | Veronica | -raute | Galega |
| Eibe | Taxus | Gelbklee | Medicago |
| Eibengewächse | Taxales | Gelenkblume | Physostegia |
| Eibisch | Hibiscus | Gemeine Küchenschelle | Pulsatilla |
| Eiche | Quercus | Gemswurz | Doronicum |
| Eierfrucht | Solanum | Gemüseerbse | Pisum |
| Eisenholz | Parrotia | Germer | Veratrum |
| -hut | Aconitum | Gerste | Hordeum |
| -kraut | Verbena | Ginseng | Panax |
| Endivie | Cichorium | Ginster | Genista |
| Engelwurz | Angelica | - (Binsen-) | Spartium |
| Enzian | Gentiana | - (Stech-) | Ulex |
| Erbse | Pisum | Gipskraut | Gypsophila |
| - (Gemüse-) | Pisum | Glanzgras | Phalaris |
| - (Kicher-) | Cicer | -mispel | Photinia |
| - (Platt-) | Lathyrus | Glatthafer | Arrhenatherum |
| Erbsenstrauch | Caragana | Glockenblume | Campanula |
| Erdbeerbaum | Arbutus | Gloxinie | Sinningia |
| -beere | Fragaria | Glyzine | Wisteria |
| -nuss | Arachis | Goldfaden | Coptis |
| Erika | Erica | -flieder | Forsythia |
| Erle | Alnus | -glöckchen | Forsythia |
| Esche | Fraxinus | -hafer | Trisetum |
| - (Eber-) | Sorbus | -kolben | Ligularia |
| - (Gemeine) | Fraxinus | -lack | Cheiranthus |
| Esparssette | Onobrychis | -regen | Laburnum |
| Essigbaum | Rhus | -rute | Solidago |
| Eukalyptus | Eucalyptus | Granadilla (Purpur-) | Passiflora |
| | | Granatapfel | Punica |
| | | -baum | Punica |
| Fackellilie | Kniphofia | Gränke | Andromeda |
| Falscher Jasmin | Philadelphus | Grannenhirse | Oryzopsis |
| Färberdistel | Carthamus | Grapefruit | Citrus |
| Farn (Frauenhaar-) | Adiantum | Grasnelke | Armeria |
| - (Leder-) | Rumohra | -schwertel | Sisyrinchium |
| Federborstengras | Pennisetum | Graue Heide | Erica |
| -busch-Celosie | Celosia | Griechisch-Heu | Trigonella |
| -spargel | Asparagus | Grindkraut | Scabiosa |
| Feige (Echte) | Ficus | Grossblumiger Portulak ... | Portulaca |
| Feinstrahl | Erigeron | Grosse essbare Klette | Arctium |
| Feldsalat | Valerianella | - Gartenkresse | Tropaeolum |
| Felsenbirne | Amelanchier | Grosser Speik | Lavandula |
| Fenchel | Foeniculum | Guayave | Psidium |
| Fetthenne | Sedum | Gummibaum | Ficus |
| Feuerdorn | Pyracantha | Gurke | Cucumis |
| Fichte | Picea | - (Schwamm-) | Luffa |
| Fingerhut | Digitalis | | |
| -kraut | Potentilla | Hafer | Avena |
| Flachs (Neuseeländer) | Phormium | - (Glatt-) | Arrhenatherum |
| Flamingoblume | Anthurium | - (Gold-) | Trisetum |
| Flammenblume | Phlox | - (Mittelmeer-) | Avena |
| Flammendes Herz | Dicentra | - (Nackt-) | Avena |
| Flaschenkürbis | Lagenaria | Hahnenfuss | Ranunculus |
| Flieder | Syringa | -kamm | Celosia |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Hainbuche | Carpinus | Kaffee | Coffea |
| Halbpeltaten | Pelargonium | Kaiserwinde (Japanische) .. | Pharbitis |
| Halskraut (Blaues) | Trachelium | Kakipflaume | Diospyros |
| Hanf | Cannabis | Kaktus (Oster-) | Epiphyllopsis, |
| - (Dekkan-) | Hibiscus | - (Weihnachts-) | Rhpsalidopsis |
| Hartriegel | Cornus | | Schlumbergera, |
| -weizen | Triticum | | Zygocactus |
| Haselnuss | Corylus | Kaladie | Caladium |
| Hasel (Schein-) | Corylopsis | Kalebasse | Lagenaria |
| Hasenohr | Bupleurum | Kalla | Zantedeschia |
| Heckenkirsche | Lonicera | Kamelie | Camellia |
| Heide (Baum-) | Erica | - (Schein-) | Stewartia |
| - (Besen-) | Calluna | Kamille (Hunds-) | Anthemis |
| - (Graue) | Erica | Kammgras | Cynosurus |
| - (Irische) | Daboecia | Kampferbaum | Cinnamomum |
| - (Lavendel-) | Pieris | Kanadische Rispendolde ... | Cryptotaenia |
| - (Mittelmeer-) | Erica | Kanariengras | Phalaris |
| - (Moor-) | Erica | Kappenmohn | Eschscholzia |
| - (Rosmarin-) | Andromeda | Kardone | Cynara |
| - (Schnee-) | Erica | Kartoffel | Solanum |
| - (Schuppen-) | Cassiope | - (Süss-) | Ipomoea |
| - (Trauben-) | Leucothoë | Kastanie | Castanea |
| Heidelbeere | Vaccinium | - (Ross-) | Aesculus |
| Herbstrübe | Brassica | Katsurabaum | Cercidiphyllum |
| Himbeere | Rubus | Katzenminze | Nepeta |
| Hirse | Panicum | Kaukasische Insektenblume | Chrysanthemum |
| - (Besen-) | Sorghum | Kerbel | Anthriscus |
| - (Brasilianische Futter-) .. | Paspalum | Keulenbaum | Cordyline |
| - (Grannen-) | Oryzopsis | -lilie | Cordyline |
| - (Kolben-) | Setaria | Kichererbse | Cicer |
| - (Mohren-) | Sorghum | Kiefer | Pinus |
| - (Rispen-) | Panicum | Kirsche | Prunus |
| - (Zucker-) | Sorghum | - (Blasen-) | Physalis |
| Holunder | Sambucus | - (Hecken-) | Lonicera |
| Honiggras | Holcus | - (Kornel-) | Cornus |
| Hopfen | Humulus | - (Sauer-) | Prunus |
| - klee | Medicago | - (Steppen-) | Prunus |
| Hornklee | Lotus | - (Süss-) | Prunus |
| Hortensie | Hydrangea | - (Zwerg-) | Prunus |
| Hühnerhirse | Echinochloa | Kirschlorbeer | Prunus |
| Hundskamille | Anthemis | -pflaume | Prunus |
| | | Kiwifrucht | Actinidia |
| | | Klebsame | Pittosporum |
| | | -schwertel | Ixia |
| Immergrün | Vinca | Klee | Trifolium |
| Immortelle (Sand-) | Ammobium | - (Alexandriner) | Trifolium |
| Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-) .. | Impatiens | - (Bockshorn) | Trigonella |
| Indigostrauch | Indigofera | - (Bodenfrüchtiger) | Trifolium |
| Indische Lotosblume | Nelumbo | - (Geiss-) | Cytisus |
| Ingwer | Zingiber | - (Gelb-) | Medicago |
| Inkalilie | Alstroemeria | - (Hopfen-) | Medicago |
| Inkarnatklee | Trifolium | - (Horn-) | Lotus |
| Insektenblume | Chrysanthemum | - (Inkarnat-) | Trifolium |
| Irische Heide | Daboecia | - (Persischer) | Trifolium |
| | | - (Rot-) | Trifolium |
| | | - (Sauer-) | Oxalis |
| Jakobsleiter | Polemonium | - (Schnecken-) | Medicago |
| Japanische Kaiserwinde ... | Pharbitis | - (Schoten-) | Lotus |
| - Mispel | Eriobotrya | - (Schweden-) | Trifolium |
| - Pestwurz | Petasites | - (Weiss-) | Trifolium |
| - Pflaume | Prunus | Klette (Grosse essbare) .. | Arctium |
| Japanisches Bitterkraut .. | Pieris | Klivie | Clivia |
| Jasmin | Jasminum | Knaulgras | Dactylis |
| - (Falscher) | Philadelphus | Knoblauch | Allium |
| - (Malabar-) | Jasminum | Knöterich | Polygonum |
| - (Winter-) | Jasminum | Kohl | Brassica |
| Johannisbeere | Ribes | -rabi | Brassica |
| -kraut | Hypericum | -rübe | Brassica |
| Judasbaum | Cercis | Kokardenblume | Gaillardia |
| -ohr | Auricularia | Kolbenhirse | Setaria |
| Jungfer im Grünen | Nigella | Königskerze | Verbascum |
| Jungfernrebe | Parthenocissus | Korkschwamm | Lentinus |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Korbmarante | Calathea | Mais | Zea |
| Korallenranke | Euphorbia | Malabarjasmin | Jasminum |
| Kornelkirsche | Cornus | Malve | Malva |
| Kosmee | Cosmos | - (Prärie-) | Sidalcea |
| Kranzblume | Hedychium | - (Stock-) | Althaea |
| -spiere | Stephanandra | Mandarine | Citrus |
| Kratzdistel | Cirsium | Mandel | Amygdalus, |
| Kresse (Garten-) | Lepidium | | Prunus |
| - (Grosse Garten-) | Tropaeolum | Mandelröschen | Prunus |
| Kreuzdorn | Rhamnus | Mango | Mangifera |
| -kraut | Senecio | Mangold | Beta |
| Krokus | Crocus | Mannstreu | Eryngium |
| Krötenlilie | Tricyrtis | Maranta | Maranta |
| Krugblatt | Sarracenia | Marante (Korb-) | Calathea |
| Kugelamarant | Gomphrena | Marguerite | Chrysanthemum |
| -distel | Echinops | Maulbeerbaum | Morus |
| Kumquat | Fortunella | Meerlavendel | Limonium |
| Küchenschelle (Gemeine) .. | Pulsatilla | -rettich | Armoracia |
| Kümmel | Carum | Mehlbeere | Sorbus |
| Kürbis | Cucurbita | Melone | Cucumis |
| - (Flaschen-) | Lagenaria | - (Wasser-) | Citrullus |
| - (Wachs-) | Benincasa | Melonenbaum | Carica |
| | | Menziesia | Menziesia |
| Lampionblume | Physalis | Milchstern | Ornithogalum |
| Lärche | Larix | Minze | Mentha |
| Lauch | Allium | - (Katzen-) | Nepeta |
| Lavendel | Lavandula | - (Pferde-) | Monarda |
| Lavendel (Echter) | Lavandula | Mirabelle | Prunus |
| -heide | Pieris | Mispel (Japanische) | Eriobotrya |
| - (Meer-) | Limonium | Mitte lmeerhafer | Avena |
| Lebensbaum | Thuja | -heide | Erica |
| Leberbalsam | Ageratum | Mohn | Papaver |
| Lederfarn | Rumohra | - (Kappen-) | Eschscholzia |
| Leimkraut | Silene | Möhre | Daucus |
| Lein | Linum | Mohrenhirse | Sorghum |
| -dotter (Angebauter) | Camelina | Montbretie | Tritonia |
| -kraut | Linaria | Moorheide | Erica |
| Leopardenblume | Belamcanda | Moosbeere | Vaccinium |
| Levkoje | Matthiola | -kraut | Selaginella |
| Leyland Zypresse | X Cupressocyparis | Myrobalane | Prunus |
| Lichtnelke | Lychnis | | |
| Liebegras (Behaartes) | Eragrostis | Nachtkerze | Oenothera |
| Lieschen (Blaues) | Exacum | -schatten | Solanum |
| Lieschgras | Phleum | Nackthafer | Avena |
| Lilie (Binsen-) | Sisyrinchium | Nadelhölzer | Coniferae |
| - (Fackel-) | Kniphofia | Nameko | Pholiota |
| - (Inka-) | Alstroemeria | Narzisse | Narcissus |
| - (Keulen-) | Cordyline | Nelke | Dianthus |
| - (Kröten-) | Tricyrtis | - (Bart-) | Dianthus |
| - (Palm-) | Yucca | - (Gras-) | Armeria |
| - (Schmuck-) | Agapanthus | - (Licht-) | Lychnis |
| - (Schwert-) | Iris | - (Vexier-) | Lychnis |
| Limone | Citrus | Nelkenwurz | Geum |
| Linde | Tilia | Nessel (Bunt-) | Coleus |
| Linse | Lens | - (Schwarz-) | Perilla |
| - (Wick-) | Vicia | Neu-Guinea-Impatiens | Impatiens |
| Loquate | Eriobotrya | Neuseeländer Flachs | Phormium |
| Lorbeer (Berg-) | Kalmia | Nieswurz | Helleborus, |
| - (Kirsch-) | Prunus | | Veratrum |
| -rose | Kalmia | | |
| Lotosblume (Indische) | Nelumbo | | |
| Löwenmaul (Garten-) | Antirrhinum | Ochsenzunge | Anchusa |
| Lungenkraut | Pulmonaria | Okra | Abelmoschus |
| Lupine | Lupinus | Oelbaum | Olea |
| Luzerne | Medicago | Oleander | Nerium |
| | | Olive | Olea |
| Mädchenauge | Coreopsis | Oelrettich | Raphanus |
| Maiblume | Convallaria | -weide | Elaeagnus |
| -glöckchen | Convallaria | Orange | Citrus |
| -rübe | Brassica | - (Bitter-) | Poncirus |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Orangenblume | Choisya | Quitte | Cydonia |
| Orchideen | Orchidaceae | - (Chinesische) | Pseudocydonia |
| Osterkaktus | Epiphyllopsis, | - (Japanische) | Chaenomeles, |
| | Rhipsalidopsis | | Cydonia |
| Palma Christi | Ricinus | Radieschen | Raphanus |
| Palme (Dattel-) | Phoenix | Rahmapfel | Annona |
| - (Ruten) | Rhapis | Ranunkel | Ranunculus |
| - (Schuster-) | Aspidistra | -strauch | Kerria |
| - (Stech-) | Ilex | Raps | Brassica |
| - (Stecken-) | Rhapis | Rasselblume | Catananche |
| Palm Lilie | Yucca | Raute | Ruta |
| Pampasgras | Cortaderia | Raygras | Lolium |
| Pannonische Wicke | Vicia | Rebe | Vitis |
| Pantoffelblume | Calceolaria | - (Dolden-) | Ampelopsis |
| Päonie | Paeonia | - (Jungfern-) | Parthenocissus |
| Papaya | Carica | - (Wald-) | Clematis |
| Papierknöpfchen | Ammobium | Rebendolde | Oenanthe |
| Pappel | Populus | Reis | Oryza |
| Paprika | Capsicum | Rettich | Raphanus |
| Paradiesvogelblume | Strelitzia | - (Meer-) | Armoracia |
| Passionsblume | Passiflora | - (Oel-) | Raphanus |
| -frucht | Passiflora | Rhabarber | Rheum |
| Pastinak | Pastinaca | Rhodes-gras | Chloris |
| Pekan | Carya | Riemenblatt | Clivia |
| Peltaten (Halb-) | Pelargonium | Ringelblume (Garten-) | Calendula |
| Perlbusch | Exochorda | Rispendolde (Kanadische) | Cryptotaenia |
| Persischer Klee | Trifolium | -gras | Poa |
| Perückenstrauch | Cotinus | -hirse | Panicum |
| Pestwurz (Japanische) | Petasites | Rittersporn | Delphinium |
| Petersilie | Petroselinum | -stern | Hippeastrum |
| Pfaffenhütchen | Euonymus | Roggen | Secale |
| Pfeffer (Pflaumen-) | Chloranthus | Rose | Rosa |
| Pfeifenstrauch | Philadelphus | Rosmarinheide | Andromeda |
| Pfeilwurz | Alocasia, | Roskastanie | Aesculus |
| | Maranta | Rote Rübe | Beta |
| Pferdeminze | Monarda | Rotklee | Trifolium |
| Pfingstrose | Paeonia | Runkelrübe | Beta |
| Pfirsich | Prunus | Rutenpalme | Rhapis |
| Pflaume | Prunus | Rübe (Herbst-) | Brassica |
| Pflaumenpfeffer | Chloranthus | - (Mai-) | Brassica |
| Phazalie | Phacelia | - (Rote) | Beta |
| Phlox | Phlox | - (Runkel-) | Beta |
| Phygellus | Phygellus | - (Zucker-) | Beta |
| Pilz (Nameko-) | Pholiota | Rübling (Samtfuss-) | Flammulina |
| Pimpernuss | Staphylea | Rübsen | Brassica |
| Platterbse | Lathyrus | | |
| Poinsettie | Euphorbia | Saatwicke | Vicia |
| Porree | Allium | Säckelblume | Ceanothus |
| Portulak (Grossblumiger) | Portulaca | Saflor | Carthamus |
| Prachtglocke | Enkianthus | Salat | Lactuca |
| -scharte | Liatris | - (Feld-) | Valerianella |
| -spiere | Astilbe | Salbei | Salvia |
| -strauch | Embothrium | Salomons Siegel | Polygonatum |
| Präriemalve | Sidalcea | Sammetblume | Tagetes |
| Preiselbeere | Vaccinium | Samtfussrübling | Flammulina |
| Primel | Primula | Sandimmörtelle | Ammobium |
| Protea | Aulax, | Sareptasenf | Brassica |
| | Leucadendron, | Sauerkirsche | Prunus |
| | Mimetes, | -klee | Oxalis |
| | Orothamnus, | -zitronen | Citrus |
| | Paranomis, | Schafgarbe | Achillea |
| | Protea, | Schalotte | Allium |
| | Serruria | Schaumblüte | Tiarella |
| Prunkbohne | Phaseolus | Scheinakazie | Robinia |
| -spiere | Exochorda | -beere | Gaultheria |
| -winde | Ipomoea | -buche | Nothofagus |
| Puffbohne | Vicia | -hasel | Corylopsis |
| Purpurglöckchen | Heuchera | -kamelie | Stewartia |
| -granadilla | Passiflora | -zypresse | Chamaecyparis |
| -tang | Porphyra | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Schiefteller | Achimenes | Steinbrech | Saxifraga |
| Schirmakazie | Albizia | -linde | Phillyrea |
| Schlafmützchen | Eschscholzia | -same | Lithospermum |
| Schlauchpflanze | Sarracenia | Steppenkirsche | Prunus |
| Schleierkraut | Gypsophila | Stern von Bethlehem | Ornithogalum |
| Schleifenblume | Iberis | -winde | Quamoclit |
| Schlitzblume | Schizanthus | Stiefmütterchen | Viola |
| Schlüsselblume | Primula | Stockmalve | Althaea |
| Schmetterlingsstrauch | Buddleja | -rose | Althaea |
| Schmuckkörbchen | Cosmos | Storaxbaum | Styrax |
| -lilie | Agapanthus | Storchschnabel | Geranium |
| Schneckenklee | Medicago | Strahlengriffel | Actinidia |
| Schneeball | Viburnum | Strauchmargerite | Chrysanthemum |
| -beere | Symphoricarpos | -veronika | Hebe |
| -glöckchenbaum | Halesia | Straussgras | Agrostis |
| -heide | Erica | Strohblume | Helichrysum |
| -rose | Helleborus | Sumach | Rhus |
| Schnittlauch | Allium | Südseemyrte | Leptospermum |
| Schnurrbaum | Sophora | Süßkartoffel | Ipomoea |
| Schönfrucht | Callicarpa | -kirsche | Prunus |
| Schotenklee | Lotus | -sack | Annona |
| Schuppenheide | Cassiope | | |
| Schusterpalme | Aspidistra | Tabak | Nicotiana |
| Schwammgurke | Luffa | Taglilie | Hemerocallis |
| - (Kork-) | Lentinus | Tang (Purpur-) | Porphyra |
| Schwarznessel | Perilla | Tangelo | Citrus |
| -wurzel | Scorzonera | Tangor | Citrus |
| Schwarzer Senf | Brassica | Tanne | Abies |
| Schwedenklee | Trifolium | - (Sichel-) | Cryptomeria |
| Schwertel (Gras-) | Sisyrinchium | - der Insel Sachalin | Abies |
| - (Kleb-) | Ixia | Taro | Colocasia |
| Schwertlilie | Iris | Tausendschön | Bellis |
| Schwengel | Festuca | Tee | Thea |
| Seerose | Nymphaea | Tomate | Lycopersicon, |
| Seidelbast | Daphne | | Solanum |
| Seidenpflanze | Asclepias | Topinambur | Helianthus |
| Seifenkraut | Saponaria | Torfmyrte | Pernettya |
| Seitling (Austern-) | Pleurotus | Tränendes Herz | Dicentra |
| Sellerie | Apium | Traubenheide | Leucothoe |
| Senf (Sarepta-) | Brassica | Trespe | Bromus |
| - (Schwarzer) | Brassica | Tritome | Kniphofia |
| - (Weisser) | Sinapis | Trollblume | Trollius |
| Serradella | Ornithopus | Tropensporn | Angraecum |
| Sicheltanne | Cryptomeria | - wurz | Alocasia |
| Silberkerze | Cimicifuga | Trompetenbaum | Catalpa |
| Singrün | Vinca | -blume | Campsis, Tecoma |
| Skabiose | Scabiosa | -winde | Campsis, Tecoma |
| Sojabohne | Glycine | Tulpe | Tulipa |
| Sommeraster | Callistephus | Tulpenbaum | Liriodendron |
| Sonnenauge | Heliopsis | | |
| -blume | Helianthus | Ulme | Ulmus |
| -hut | Rudbeckia | Usambaraveilchen | Saintpaulia |
| -kraut | Helenium | | |
| -röschen | Helianthemum | Veilchen | Viola |
| Spaltblume | Schizanthus | - (Alpen-) | Cyclamen |
| -griffel | Schizostylis | - (Usambara-) | Saintpaulia |
| Spargel | Asparagus | Venussehuh | Paphiopedilum |
| -bohne | Vigna | Vergissmännicht | Myosotis |
| - (Feder-) | Asparagus | Veronika (Strauch-) | Hebe |
| Speik (Grosser) | Lavandula | Vexiernelke | Lychnis |
| Spelz | Triticum | Vogelmilch | Ornithogalum |
| Spierstrauch | Spiraea | | |
| Spinat | Spinacia | Wacholder | Juniperus |
| Spindelstrauch | Euonymus | Wachskürbis | Benincasa |
| Spinnenpflanze | Cleome | Waldrebe | Clematis |
| Spitzenblume | Ardisia | Walnuss | Juglans |
| Springkraut | Impatiens | Wandelröschen | Lantana |
| Stachelbeere | Ribes | Wanzenkraut | Cimicifuga |
| Stangenbohne | Phaseolus | | |
| Stechginster | Ulex | | |
| -palme | Ilex | | |
| Steckenpalme | Rhapis | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Wassermelone | Citrullus | Winterblüte | Chimonanthus, |
| Weichweizen | Triticum | Wistarie | Meratia |
| Weide | Salix | Wohlriechende Wicke | Wisteria |
| Weidelgras | Lolium | Wolfsmilch | Lathyrus |
| Weiderich | Lythrum | Wunderbaum | Euphorbia |
| Weigelia | Diervilla, | -blume | Ricinus |
| | Weigela | -strauch | Mirabilis |
| Weihnachtskaktus | Schlumbergera, | | Codiaeum |
| | Zygocactus | | |
| -stern | Euphorbia | | |
| Wein (Wilder) | Parthenocissus | Yamswurzel | Dioscorea |
| Weissdorn | Crataegus | | |
| -klee | Trifolium | | |
| Weisser Senf | Sinapis | Zaubernuss | Hamamelis |
| Weizen | Triticum | Zaunwicke | Vicia |
| - (Buch-) | Fagopyrum | Zeitlose | Colchicum |
| - (Hart-) | Triticum | Zichorie | Cichorium |
| - (Weich-) | Triticum | Ziest | Stachys |
| Wicke (Pannonische) | Vicia | Zistrose | Cistus |
| - (Saat) | Vicia | Zitrone | Citrus |
| - (Wohlriechende) | Lathyrus | Zitrus | Citrus |
| - (Zaun-) | Vicia | Zottelwicke | Vicia |
| - (Zottel-) | Vicia | Zuckerapfel | Annona |
| Wickelwurz | Bergenia | -hirse | Sorghum |
| Wicklinse | Vicia | -rohr | Saccharum |
| Widerstoss | Limonium | -rübe | Beta |
| Wiesenfuchsschwanz | Alopecurus | Zwergkirsche | Prunus |
| -raute | Thalictrum | -pfeffer | Peperomia |
| Wilder Wein | Parthenocissus | Zwiebel | Allium |
| Winde (Japanische Kaiser-) | Pharbitis | Zylinderputzer | Callistemon |
| - (Prunk-) | Ipomoea | Zypergras | Cyperus |
| - (Stern-) | Quamoclit | Zypresse (Arizona-) | Cupressus |
| - (Trompeten-) | Campsis, Tecoma | - (Duprez) | Cupressus |
| Windröschen | Anemone | - (Echte) | Cupressus |
| | | - (Leyland) | X Cupressocyparis |
| | | - (Schein-) | Chamaecyparis |

[End of document/
Fin du document/
Ende des Dokuments]